

National Society

The American Revolution LIBRARY

Summer, 1990 Vol. LXXXV, No. 1

# MAGAZINE Sons of the American Revolution



President General and Mrs. James R. Calhoun



During the ceremony at the 100th Annual Congress

General, George Washington's Seal Ring was placed

on his finger by retiring PG James R. Westlake. The

ring is our Society's most valuable possession; it is

kept in a bank vault throughout the year.

Newly installed Chancellor General William R.

Eddleman administered the oath of office to PG

PG Calhoun told Congress attendees

about his proposed program for the

coming year.

Calhoun.

that saw James R. Calhoun installed as President

# President General's Message

I am greatly honored that you have selected me to be your President General for the first year of the last decade of the 20th

For the last few years our Society has concentrated on the history of our great Country and the men who fought for our freedom. We have celebrated the 100th Birthday of our organization, recalling living in an ever-changing world and are faced with a great challenge to try to maintain the ideals on which the United States was founded.

It is now time to concentrate once again on improving and expanding our Patriotic, Historic and Educational Programs. The ROTC, Eagle Scout and Douglass G. High Oration Programs are trying to interest the youth of our Nation in joining our ranks. Guard and Educational Aid Programs this year. And the Law Enforcement and Flag Awards also certainly make our presence known throughout the land and should be extensively promoted.

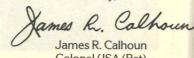
Our Handbook has been updated and is available to everyone. I urge Chapter Presidents to conduct workshops to make all members corrections will be published as necessary. The Patriots Index and the

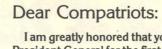
Membership and Member Retention are vital to the success of our Society; your continued support here is much appreciated. We continue to grow slowly, so constant attention must be given to this problem. The Life Membership Program will be expanded to study the possibility of including State Society dues. Everyone who is eligible should give serious consideration to becoming a Life Member.

Our Museum continues to improve and is presently one of the best of its kind in the Country. The extensive collection will be enhanced by

ability to fund them. Regrettably, our Committees are underfunded, resulting in a decreased capability to adequately accomplish their objectives. I urge each of you to support the George Washington Fund, established specifically to help Committees financially. We hope to increase this Fund sufficiently to create interest income that will support all these important projects. An additional source of revenue can be realized by your participation in the NSSAR Visa/MasterCard Project. Please consider applying for one of these cards and use it frequently.

I intend to devote this entire year to our fine Society. I hope to visit





many large and small accomplishments over the years. Today, we are

doing very well — and the C.A.R./Young Adults Committee is actively Increased attention will be given to the NSSAR Essay Contest, Color

aware of the contents of this valuable volume. Additions and Revolutionary War Graves Publication are close to completion and should be available soon.

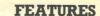
several new artifacts we hope to acquire this year.

We are also looking forward to the dedication of the George Washington Room in the Library next spring. This room will be designed after the beautiful Library at Mount Vernon. We presently have approximately 1,350 books concerning Washington.

Finally, all of these projects and programs are dependent upon our

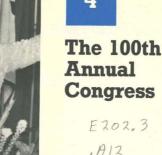
as many of you as I can - and welcome any comments or suggestions. Thank you again for your trust and confidence.

Colonel USA (Ret) President General





New Mexico Compatriot James R. Calhoun is elected President General.



92-412



General George Washington calmed a crisis in 783 by declaring his belief of civilian control ver the military.



The Newburgh Conspiracy

E202.3

,A12



memorial to Patriot Thaddeus Kosciuszko in Poland reflects involvement of the SAR.

The Kosciuszko Mound





#### **DEPARTMENTS**

National Newsline — Attendance Record Broken at Congress	4
Awards Presented at the Congress	5
Meet Your 1990-91 General Officers	12
Six Receive Minuteman Medal	15
Committee Appointments for 1990-91	16
Congress Delegates Pass Resolutions	20
Memorial Service Salutes Departed SARs	21
Contest Fields 18 Orators	22
State Society and Chapter Events	28
Minutes of the Congress and Trustees Meetings	38
In Our Memory	40
Directory of General, State and Chapter Officers	41
New Members	47
When You Are Traveling	50
Dates to Remember	51

The SAR Magazine (ISSN 0161-0511) is published quarterly (February, May, August, November) and copyrighted 1990 by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY and additional mailing offices \* Membership dues (including The SAR May 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY and additional mailing offices \* Membership dues (including The SAR May 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY and additional mailing offices \* Membership dues (including The SAR May 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY and additional mailing offices \* Membership dues (including The SAR May 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY and additional mailing offices \* Membership dues (including The SAR May 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY and additional mailing offices \* Membership dues (including The SAR May 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY and additional mailing offices \* Membership dues (including The SAR May 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, KY 40203 \* Second class postage paid at Louisville, K SAR Magazine) \$12.00 per year. Subscription rate \$5.00 for four consecutive issues. \* Publisher: Col. James R. Calhoun, New Mexico; Editor: Winston C. Williams, P.O. Box 26595, Milwaukee, WI 53226; Business Manager: Robert A. Lentz, Executive Director, NSSAR Office \* Products and services do not carry NSSAR endorsement. The National Society reserves the right to reject content of any copy. \* Send all news matter to the Editor; send the following to the NSSAR office: Address changes, election of officers. officers, new members, member deaths \* Postmaster: Send address changes to The SAR Magazine, 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203.

# HATIONAL NEWSLINE

# 100th Congress Draws Record Attendance

When the 100th Annual Congress opened in Louisville, Kentucky this past June, 378 Compatriots and 287 guests had been registered — making this one of the best attended meetings as far back as could be remembered. And everyone agreed that the Kentucky Society had done a highly commendable job of planning the event over the past few years. Serving as General Chairman was President Fletcher L. Elmore, while Mrs. Elmore was in charge of the Ladies Hospitality Suite. Altogether nearly 30 SARs and DARs from several area Chapters were at work seeing that details were handled efficiently to assure that all would have a great time.

Unanimously elected President General was Col. James R. Calhoun, a member of the New Mexico Society. All other officers selected by the Nominating Committee were also elected. The posts

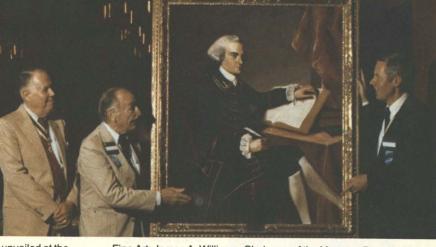
of Registrar General and Genealogist General were contested, as reported in the Congress Minutes elsewhere in this issue.

Named to the Executive Committee by the PG are these Compatriots: William C. Gist, D.M.D., KYSSAR; Stewart B. McCarty, DCSSAR; George N. Sells, NMSSAR; Paul H. Walker, MASSAR; and FPG James R. Westlake, GASSAR. The group met for the first time at the end of the Congress.

Congress highlights included an impressive Memorial Service, business sessions, banquets, staging of the Douglass G. High Oration Contest, presentation of awards and a tour to Fort Knox. These events are described on succeeding pages. Also included is a complete listing of Committee members as appointed by PG Calhoun and a roster of key National, State Society and Chapter officers.



RIGHT: This striking painting of John Hancock was unveiled at the Congress by (from left): Peter A. Dixon, a member of the District of Columbia Society who paid to have the work copied from the original by John Singleton in 1765 and now hanging in the Boston Museum of



Fine Art; James A. Williams, Chairman of the Museum Board; and Wisconsin Society Compatriot Thomas P. Curtis, who did the copy. **LEFT:** President General James R. Westlake was presented the Gold Good Citizenship Medal by incoming PG James R. Calhoun.



Retiring President General James R.
Westlake offered the badge of office to
newly installed PG James R. Calhoun. The
ceremony took place near the conclusion of
the traditionally gala Wednesday evening
banquet at the Hyatt Regency Hotel.



President General and Mrs. James R. Calhoun received warm accolades from Congress attendees following the installation program.



Visiting dignitaries bringing greetings to the Congress included (from left): Mrs. Eldred M. Yochim, President General, Daughters of the



American Revolution; Mrs. Lee Duncan Stokes, Regent, Kentucky Society, DAR; and G. Taylor Davis, National President, C.A.R.



In addition to G. Taylor Davis, National President of the C.A.R., the youth group was represented by Mrs. Paul M. Niebell, who serves as C.A.R. Senior National President. In recognition of the NSSAR's Centennial, both she and DAR President General Mrs. Eldred M. Yochim presented personal checks as contributions for use in furthering our Society's work in any manner desired.



A highlight of the Monday luncheon during the 100th Annual Congress was awarding of the \$4,000 scholarship check to Eagle Scout William T. A. Lugg of Winnetka, California. He was chosen by the Boy Scout Committee from among applications submitted by 44 State Societies, the largest number to date to participate in the scholarship competition.

The runner-up scholarship of \$1,000 was captured by Duncan Hughes of Pembroke, Georgia. His check was presented by the Georgia Society in a special ceremony.

Boy Scout Committee Chairman I. Craig Uncapher, a member of the Missouri Society, reported to Congress attendees that the Eagle Scout Foundation now possesses over \$150,000 in funds, which are invested with earnings used to carry out the overall Scout recognition and scholarship program. "This amount will be inadequate in the future," he pointed out. "Hopefully, this can be raised to at least \$200,000 in the next year or two." Contributions are tax deductible.



Eagle Scout William T. A. Lugg was presented his scholarship check by President General James R. Westlake. Observing were Boy Scout Committee Chairman I. Craig Uncapher (behind the lad) and Former President General Arthur M. King, who was instrumental in launching the scholarship program several years ago.



Former President General Carl F. Bessent was totally surprised to be presented the Distinguished Patriot Award from PG Westlake. He was recognized for the superb job he did relating the history of our Society in *The SAR Magazine*.



An honored guest at the Congress was Rear Adm. Joseph L. Loughran, USNR (Ret), on the left. Serving as General President of the Sons of the Revolution, he was given a tour of our Headquarters in Louisville by LCDR Lee Duncan Stokes, a member of the SAR Kentucky Society who is now State President of the SR.

# Societies, Chapters, Compatriots Capture Awards at Annual Congress

State Societies, Chapters and individual Compatriots are active throughout the year competing for awards that traditionally are presented at Recognition Night of each Annual Congress. Here are those who were honored in Louisville.

The President General's Cup Plaque (to the State Society or Chapter which presents evidence of the most complete program of activities): Maryland Society.

The Carl F. Bessent Award (to the Editor of the most outstanding Chapter newsletter): Butte Chapter, CASSAR.



Former President General Carl F. Bessent (left) offered the award named for him to California Society Trustee Arthur W. Barrett, who accepted on behalf of his Society's Butte Chapter.

The Jennings H. Flathers Award (to the State Society of 500 or fewer members with the best news publication): Arkansas Society.

The Allene Wilson Groves Award (to the State Society or Chapter which presents evidence of best implementing SAR resolutions and principles): Western Reserve Society, OHSSAR.

The Edwin B. Graham Trophy (to the State Society sponsoring the first place winner of the Douglass G. High Historical Oration Contest): Florida Society.

The George E. Tarbox, Jr. Trophy (to the State Society, exclusive of the host Society,



which has the largest percentage of eligible delegates at the Annual Congress): Colorado, District of Columbia, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, New Mexico Societies.

The Texas Award (to the State Society with the highest percentage of increase in membership among states with fewer than 100 members): Hawaii Society, 43.3%.

The Colorado Award (to the State Society with the highest percentage of increase in membership among states with greater than 100 members): Utah Society, 23.4%.

The Ohio Award (to the State Society which enrolled the highest percentage of new members under 30 years of age): Switzerland Society, 50%.

The Len Young Smith Award (to the State Society which enrolled the largest number of new members under 40 years of age): Texas Society,

The Walter G. Sterling Award (to the State Society which enrolled the largest number of new members transferred from the C.A.R.): Florida, Pennsylvania, Texas Societies, 4 each.

The Robert L. Sonfield Award (to the State Society with the largest numerical increase of members at the end of the membership year): Texas Society, 135

The Houston Chapter Award (to the State Society which enrolled the largest percentage of new members transferred from the C.A.R.): North Carolina Society, 33.3%.

The SAR Magazine Award (to the State Society which was the most cooperative in supplying usable magazine material): Kentucky Society.

The Harold L. Putnam Award (to the State Society or Chapter Chairman responsible for the winner of the Douglass G. High Historical Oration Contest): Florida Society.

The Senator Robert A. Taft Award (to the State Society which enrolled the largest number of new members): Texas Society, 240.



LEFT: Georgia Society Compatriot Robert B. Vance, Sr. won the Florence Kendall Award for signing up the most new members. RIGHT: On behalf of the DAR Georgia Society, Mrs. Vance accepted the DAR/SAR Membership Award of \$500, which she said would be used to support the DAR's Tammasse School. The Georgia DARs were instrumental in recruiting 109 new Compatriots. Mrs. Vance serves as National and State Society Chairman of DAR/SAR Liaison, as well as Regent of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta.



Accepting the SAR Magazine award on behalf of the Kentucky Society was President Claude L. Rose (center). Making the presentation were Editor Winston C. Williams (left) and President General James R. Westlake.

The William Y. Pryor Award (to the State Society with the largest number of registered delegates and guests at the Congress, considering the distance factor): California Society.

The Syracuse Award (to the State Society with the most new Chapters): Illinois, Ohio Societies 3 each

The 1776 Trophy (to the State Society which reinstated the largest number of dropped and resigned members): Illinois Society, 85.

The Eugene C. McGuire Award (to the State Society enrolling the largest number of sons grandsons and nephews of SARs and DARs):

The Kentucky Cup Award (to the Membership Chairman of that State Society which enrolled the largest percentage of new members): Hawaii Society, 50%

The Minnesota Society Stephen Taylor Award (to the Compatriot, who by his research and writings, has made a distinguished contribu tion to the preservation of the history of the American Revolutionary Era and its Patriots): William L. Irons, ALSSAR, author of the article that appeared in the Spring 1990 Issue of THE SAR MAGAZINE entitled "Thomas Jefferson, the Father of American Architecture.'



Historian General James A. Williams (left) presented the Minnesota Stephen Taylor Award to William L. Irons, a member of the Alabama Society.

The Charlotte Lund Woodward Award (to the Editor of the best State Society periodical/ newsletter): Cecil Daggett, Massachusetts Soci-

The William M. Melone Award (to the State Society which had the largest number of new and approved supplemental memberships): Texas

The Richard H. Thompson, Jr. Award (to the State Society which has at that year's end the smallest number of persons dropped from the rolls for non-payment of dues): Delaware, Massachusetts, Nevada, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Switzerland Societies.

The Florence Kendall Award (to the Compatriot who recruited the greatest number of new members): Robert B. Vance, Sr., GASSAR, 67.

Veterans Activity Award Plaque (to the Chapters and State Society with the best record of service to veterans during the past year): Florida Society; Flagler County Chapter, FLSSAR; Gen. Andrew Lewis Chapter, WVSSAR; Saramana Chapter, FLSSAR; George Washington Chapter, VASSAR.



Arkansas Society Alternate Trustee Robert E. Prichard (right) accepted the Jennings H. Flathers Award from President General James R. Westlake. The award recognizes the State Society of 500 or fewer members with the best news publication.

President General's Attendance Award (to State Societies whose Presidents or National Trustees have attended both preceding Trustees Meetings and the last Annual Congress): California, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Michi-

The Marian L. Brown Award (to the State Society sponsoring the winner of the Eagle Scout Scholarship and Award Program): California Soci-

In the President General's Activities Competition, these State Societies and Chapters received recognition in their particular membership size category: Chapters, 0-49 members (Col. Aquila Hall, MDSSAR); 50-99 (John Paul Jones Chapter, MDSSAR); 100-199 (Col. Nicholas R. Moore); 200 or more (Western Reserve Society, OHSSAR). State Societies, 0-199 (Utah); 200-499 (Rhode Island); 500-999 (Maryland).

The DAR/SAR (\$500) Membership Award to the DAR State Society recruiting the most SAR members): Georgia Society.

The Liberty Medal Awards:

(To Compatriots who have received the Liberty Medal in a previous year and have recruited an additional 10 or more new members — Oak Leaf Cluster Awards in parentheses): John S. Herrick (2), James Holman (2), William M. Melone (2), William E. Adams (1), Cleveland O. Buckellew (1), Robert E. Burt (1), George E. DeLawter (1), Frank S. Easter (1), Grant V. Harrison (1), Lunsford O. Healy (1), John A. SUMMER 1990

Marks (1), Joe M. Hill (1), John Hallberg Jones (1), Hardwick S. Johnson (1), Donald S. Kimball II (1), Richard F. Locke, Jr., (1), Glen Maples (1), Charles J. Meek (1), John R. Morgan (1). Warner W. Naudin (1), William A. Neyhart, Sr. (1), Donald J. Pennell (1), Frederick R. Rupert (1), Charles B. Schweizer (1), James Knox Trigg (1), David G. Webb, Jr., (1).

(To those Compatriots who have recruited 10 or more new members during the past three years): Keith Drew Ashley, Arthur W. Barrett, Walter W. Brewster, Berni K. Campbell, John D. Coker, LaMonte Crape, William J. Creamer, William M. Dingwall, Jr., Charles G. Drake. Robert W. Dhonau, Jean du Limbert, Carleton E. Fisher, William C. Gist, Jr., Richard J. Havi-

land, John C. Heck, Jr., Billy E. Hightower, John S. Hill, Stephen C. Hupp, Willard A. Isreal. Ross B. Johnson, David L. Kirkland, Carl H. Lamb, Malcolm Lester Mann, John B. Marshall, Michael D. Mathis, Floyd D. May, James A. McCafferty, Eric C. Nagle, Arthur L. Ogilvie, Henry C. Peden, Jr., James F. Perkins, Joseph A. Preston, John R. Reynolds, Everett H. Sanneman, Jr., Alden C. Saunders, Raymond Shepley, James T. Stevenson, William R. Stevenson, Edward D. Sullivan, Ralph A. Taylor, William A. Veselik, William S. Vogel, Jack E. Wakefield. Wendell, G. Wall, John R. Warterfield, Alvin D. White, John A. Williams, Howard W. Wiseman, Charles A. Wooding, Ray E. Woodstock, Glenn E. Youngman.

699

513

139

710

559

259

123

4.961

5,330

1,517

3.177

3,320

3.463

1,179

14.09

9.62

9.16

22.35

7.48

10.43

# Delaware, Hawaii Top King Contest

Kentucky

Louisiana

Michigan

Minnesota

Massachusetts

Maine

The Delaware and Hawaii Societies were each presented a \$1,000 check during Recognition Night as a result of their standings in competition for The Arthur M. and Berdena King SAR-DAR Membership Competition Awards.

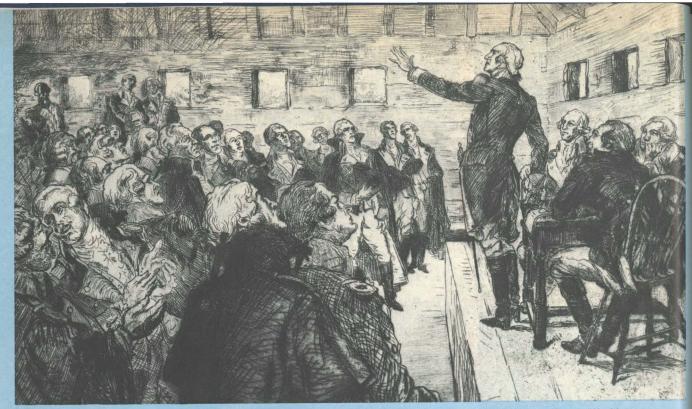
Data compiled by Former President General King showed that Delaware's total membership as of April 1, when compared with the total DAR membership in the state, produced the highest percentage: 48.19%. Hawaii tallied the largest percentage increase of SAR to DAR membership during the 12 months preceding April 1: 11.64%.

Here are the data	for the	State S	ocieties:
	SAR	DAR	Percentage SAR of DAR
Alabama	361	4,806	7.51
Alaska	24	224	10.71
Arizona	455	1,540	29.55
Arkansas	293	3,131	9.36
California	1,082	9,757	11.08
Colorado	189	2,424	7.80
Connecticut	556	3,268	17.01
Dakota	61	493	12.37
Delaware	280	581	48.19
District of Columbia	344	2.035	16.90
Florida	1,941	9,410	20.63
Georgia	626	7,959	7.87
Hawaii	43	127	33.86
Idaho	70	475	14.74
Illinois	868	10,546	8.23
Indiana	696	7.807	8.91
lowa	142	3,430	4.14

Mississippi	259	5,486	4.72	
Missouri	454	6,900		
Montana	48	645	6.58	
Nebraska	107	1,924		
Nevada	72	309	5.56	
New Hampshire	197	1,248	23.30	
New Jersey	514	3,896	15.79	
New Mexico	157	1,040	13.19	
New York	968	9,581	15.09	
North Carolina	424	6.553	10.10	
Ohio	1,182		6.47	
Oklahoma	230	8,401	14.07	
Oregon	96	3,536	6.50	
Pennsylvania		1,666	5.76	
Rhode Island	1,911 218	9,503	20.11	
South Carolina	571	738	29.54	
Tennessee		4,155	13.74	
Texas	647	6,707	9.65	
Utah	2,231	16,796	13.28	
Vermont	132	350	37.71	
Virginia	90	823	10.94	
	1,354	9,127	14.84	
Washington	185	2,160	8.56	
West Virginia	304	2,867	10.60	
Wisconsin	141	2,032	6.94	
Wyoming	56	492	11.38	
Foreign	333	344	96.80	
Total	24,424	202,193	12.08	



Delaware Society President Howard F. Horne, Jr. (left) and Charles A. Vencill (right), representing the Hawaii Society, each accepted a \$1,000 check from Former President General Arthur M. King on behalf of their organizations. FPG King established the SAR-DAR Membership Competition Awards several years ago.



"Washington Prevents a Military Dictatorship" is the title of this etching by Albert Sterner and published in 1932 by the George Washington Memorial Association. It depicts the March 15, 1783 meeting at Newburgh, New York when the General persuaded his restive officers that the army serves the country but must not rule it. Grouped about the table behind him, beginning at his right, are Generals Gates, Knox and von Steuben. On the table lies a manuscript which he apparently was reading, as his spectacles lie upon it. (Etching owned by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.)

# The Newburgh Conspiracy

With the Continental Army in New York State in 1783 and a few months before he would resign his commission, General George Washington made public his belief in the subordination of military authority to civilian rule —as recounted here by Compatriot John Paul Ried.

The tradition of civilian control of the military has long been implanted in our society and culture. This tradition comes down to us from the English ways of thinking that formed and shaped the original 13 colonies. During the Revolution, however, this traditon was severely put to a test.

In March 1783, a small group of nationalist congressmen with the backing of some public creditors, seriously tried to convince the army stationed in Newburgh, New York to mutiny against the Continental Congress in Philadelphia to force the Congress to agree to their demands. This episode, known as the "Newburgh conspiracy", was perhaps the closest the United States ever came to a military coup d'etat.

Despite the fact that the nationalists only wanted to use the threat of a military

coup to scare Congress into passing an impost bill for the new central government, the military forces they enlisted in their scheme came very close to going much farther. Fortunately the army's commanding general was George Washington. Washington firmly believed in this tradition of civil dominance over the military, and dispelled the officers' fantasies of "glory", by convincing them to be patient and to allow Congress time to see to their grievances. George Washington was clearly the hero of the hour at Newburgh.

In 1781, Washington was very concerned about whether or not the new government would be strong enough to ensure the nation's security. Alexander Hamilton shared Washington's concern. With the help of the Superintendent of Finance, Robert Morris, and other nationalistic congressmen, Hamilton began pushing Congress to set up a government with an independent income. Since the

foreign and domestic debts were so large and the states did not seem to be able to pay the public creditors, these men believed that a way must be found to place the new nation's public credit on a firmer foundation. To do this, Hamilton and Morris urged Congress to enact a resolution requesting the states to amend the Articles of Confederation by allowing a small five percent duty to be charged on all imports to the colonies. This impost plan would help pay the public creditors and pave the way for the new central government to pass direct taxation laws later.

Despite intense bickering and debate, the nationalist congressmen who were in favor of the impost simply could not get the measure passed because Rhode Island and other New England state legislatures opposed it. The impost measure surely would have been submerged in committee had it not been for a petition that arrived from the army officers in December of 1782.

PROMISES TO ARMY UNFULFILLED

Ever since the climactic battle of Yorktown, Virginia in 1781, the Continental Army made camp in the town of Newburgh, New York where George Washington also set up his headquarters. The army at Newburgh at this time was made up of over 9,000 enlisted men and 550 officers. Most of these men were very anxious about their futures after the war.

Congress surprisingly seemed very reluctant to fulfill promises made in 1776 and later to the enlisted men of land and officers of half pay pensions for life. Another problem that greatly concerned the enlisted men was unpaid back pay. Many of the soldiers had not been paid in months and they were impatient and angry at Congress for being so slow and unresponsive to their plight.

The long months of boredom of 1782 only heightened the officers' concern; many of them had been impoverished by the war while many of their friends back home grew rich on usual war opportunities and the possiblity of not receiving their pensions loomed before them. In December of 1782 the army decided to send a petition to Philadelphia to try to obtain redress of their grievances.

The nationalist Congressmen were extremely pleased by the petition and saw a chance to get their impost passed. James Madison quickly pointed out that the army's just demands could be used to "furnish new topics in favor of the Impost" because to meet the army's requests, the government would have to acquire an independent revenue. By uniting the army's desires with those of the public creditors, the nationalist Congressmen could force the impost bill down Congress' and the State legislatures' throats by stressing the army's disquiet and possible mutiny if the impost was not passed. The nationalists also thought that only the threat of military action against Congress would be necessary and not the actual event to get the impost through.

Hamilton and other congressmen soon resubmitted the impost to Congress. They also began to drop rumors and hints everywhere about what the army might do if the Congress renounced its promises. Robert Morris also threatened to resign if this impost was not passed, so most members in Congress began to wonder what was happening and the army-backednationalist-impost plan seemed to pick up momentum. The nationalists, however, began to prepare themselves for any possibility. If all of the maneuvering and political back room discussions did not pass the impost, the nationalists would arrange to have the army openly refuse to disband until the pay and pensions were resolved. This stand of army solidarity would imply further military action and would frighten Congress into approving the impost.

GENERAL GATES SUPPORTS PLAN

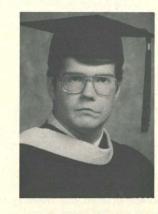
Washington's headquarters at Newburgh was the Hasbrouck House, which was built in 1750 by Jonathan Hasbrouck and today serves as a museum with exhibits that illustrate American

Washington's headquarters at Newburgh was the Hasbrouck House, which was built in 1750 by Jonathan Hasbrouck and today serves as a museum with exhibits that illustrate American Revolutionary and Hudson River themes. Its rugged style is typical of the early Huguenot and Dutch homes in the Hudson Valley. Hasbrouck, a militia colonel who supported American independence, died in 1780. Two years later his widow and daughters moved out so that Washington could make his headquarters there. Later on the Hasbroucks moved back to their home, which remained in family hands until it was acquired by New York State in 1849. On July 4th of the following year it opened as the first public historic site in the nation. Now it is furnished to reflect the time when its most famous guests, George and Martha Washington, lived there. Located at 84 Liberty Street in Newburgh, it is open from early April through late December, Wednesday through Saturday, 10-5, Sunday 1-5; January through March, Saturday 10-5, Sunday 1-5. Also open on Washington's Birthday, Memorial Day, Independence Day and Labor Day. Free admission.

also got support from the famous General Horatio Gates, the hero of the Battle of Saratoga. General Gates's reasons for supporting this conspiracy are not entirely clear. But according to the historian Richard Kohn, Gates desperately wanted to improve his reputation and was dreaming of fame, glory and power. Gates also wanted to get even with Washington, his old rival, and was deeply inclined to help the conspriators if Washington could be supplanted from his position as Commander-in-Chief of the army. Gates approached Hamilton and Morris and offered his services to them in their endeavor in early January 1783. Kohn also points out that Gates began to attract many young power-hungry hotheads in the officer corps to the plot and they began to seriously talk about the feasibility of a mililtary coup.

Gates quickly solidified support among the extremist "Young Turk" wing of the officer corps for whatever the nationalists decided to do. Anything more than a passive refusal to obey orders from the army would cause a totally unpredictable chain of events which could lead to a violent civil war. The ironic thing about this is that the nationalists wanted to strengthen the central government and cement the unity of the Confederation and a civil war now was a nightmare for them.

Hamilton also wanted to tip off Washington to what was going on so that he could be prepared to snuff out the spark of mutiny and stop the army from actually marching on Philadelphia. In a short letter Hamilton told Washington that, "The difficulty will be to keep a complaining and suffering army within the bounds of moderation. This your Excellency's influence must effect. In order to do it, it will be advisable not to discountenance their endeavors to procure redress, but rather, by intervention of confidential and prudent persons, to take the direction of them .... This will enable you, in case of extremity, to guide the current, and to bring



Compatriot Ried has been a member of the New Jersey Society since 1985 through his descent from James Morgan, a Private in the Virginia militia. He completed his B.A. Degree at American University in 1988 and his Masters at Fordham University late last year. His plans call for beginning a doctoral program in September, with a goal of proceeding into academics and publishing in the fields of pre-1865 southern history, black slavery and political studies. He is an Eagle Scout.

Alexander Hamilton and Robert Morris

SUMMER 1990

SAR MAGAZINE

9

order, perhaps even good out of confusion." After this letter, Washington began to realize what was happening but he felt that he could do nothing until the nationalist Congressmen made the first move in this "conspiracy".

#### **NEED FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION SEEN**

By the end of February, the impost bill was losing support in Congress because there were great debates over the details of the bill. The New England states were still voting against any form of pensions for the army officers. Since word from the peace negotiations with England was expected from Paris any day, the nationalists realized that time was running out. If peace came before the impost was passed, the army would be useless as a lobbying force because it would be disbanded immediately afterwards. Hamilton and Morris realized that if they were going to do anything at all now was the time.

Through Colonel Walter Stewart, the nationalists signaled Gates to begin rousing the army and issue the coup threat since they could see no other way to get the impost passed. Robert Morris formally requested Congress to make his resignation public so that the Confederation's finances would be called into question by all. This, hopefully coupled with Gates' actions, would set in motion the mock revolt which I suspect that Gates wanted to carry out fully.

# ANONYMOUS NOTES BEGIN CIRCULATION

On March 10, 1783 anonymous circular notes began to make their way around the Newburgh camp stressing the importance of the impost, how the army's claims were linked to it and demanded an immediate meeting of the officers. These notes were written by Major John Armstrong, Jr., aide-de-camp to General Gates. Even Washington later admitted that the persuasiveness of the letters had "rarely been equaled in the English language". In one of his notes, later entitled the last remonstrance, Armstrong described himself as

"a fellow soldier whose past sufferings have been as great, and whose future fortunes may be as desperate" as those of the rest of the army. Until now he had strongly "... believed in the justice of his country, but faith has its limits as well as its temper. . . . Has not the army begged Congress in the meek language of entreating memorials long enough?" If this is the way the army is treated now, what will happen "when those very swords, the instruments and companions of your glory shall be taken from your sides". The time has come for the army to take what is rightfully theirs from those who would deny them [Congress]. "Assume a bolder tone and suspect the man," Washington,



A highlight of guided tours through the Hasbrouck House is Washington's office. Known officially as the Washington's Headquarters Historic Site, the house is operated by the New York State Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation and is administered regionally by the Palisades Interstate Park Commission. The current Historic Site Manager is Thomas A. Hughes, who furnished photos of the house.

"who would advise more moderation and longer forbearance." This note also urged the army to draw up a "last remonstance" and inform Congress that the army has its options: "If peace, then nothing shall separate you from your arms but death. If war, that courting the auspices and inviting the direction of your illustrious leader, you will retire to some unsettled country, smile in your turn and mock when their fear cometh on."

Throughout the camp at Newburgh, troops applauded Armstrong's notes. The men at large seemed to have finally realized what to do to get their rewards and Timothy Pickering later said that the address was read "with admiration and talked of with rapture". Washington immediately informed Congress of the notes and quickly responded. In the March 11 General Orders, Washington postponed the called for meeting until Saturday, March 15. Washington said the call for this meeting was "disorderly and irregular", but he delayed the meeting so hopefully the officers and men would cool down and realize what they were consid-

# WASHINGTON ADDRESSES OFFICERS

Angry and aroused by the Newburgh notes, nearly all of the officers crowded into the Newburgh townhouse — known as "The Temple" — at noon on March 15. Their mood just before the meeting was very hot tempered and their patience with Congress was extremely "threadbare". Gates opened the meeting but Washington quickly came in and asked

to speak and he paused saying, "I have already grown gray in the service of my country. I am now going blind," as he put on his spectacles. He then began: "My God! What can this (anonymous) writer have in view by recommending such measures? Can he be a friend to the army? Can he be a friend to this country? Rather is he not an insidious foe... plotting the ruin of both by sowing the seeds of discord and separation between the civil and military powers of this continent?"

Washington then pointed out the "physical impossibility" of carrying out either option suggested by the author of moving to the west or marching against Congress. Washington also reacted strongly against the admonition of the writer to "suspect the man, who shall recommend moderate measures and longer forbearance," by saying that "...if men are to be precluded from offering their sentiments on a matter . . . then numb and silent, we may be led away like sheep to the slaughter." Washington concluded by offering a deal. If the Army would "place a full confidence in the purity of the intentions of Congress," and be patient, Washington would do everything he could to bring Congress to fulfill its promises of delayed pay and land for the enlisted men, and a pension or lump sum to the officers. He then left the meeting after finishing his speech so the officers could discuss the matter openly.

Washington's forceful speech hit the officers who attended the meeting like a splash of cold water. Their fantasy shattered, most of the officers realized that they were about to throw away eight years of effort to obtain liberty just for their own

selfish gain. Renewed in their patriotism the officers quickly agreed to ignore the letters and reaffirmed their belief that Congress would do them justice as soon as George Washington appealed for them. Gates, realizing that the conspiracy was undone, quickly approved the officers' decision and adjourned the meeting before he was accused of treason. Washington himself lost no time in informing Congress about the results of the meeting. In his daily itinerary to Congress. Washington informed President Thomas Mifflin that the meeting was held and that it has terminated in a manner, which I had reason to expect, from a knowlege of that good sense and steady patriotism of the gentlemen of the army," and that Congress has nothing to worry about from the army.

#### **NEWS OF PEACE ARRIVES**

For the nationalists the plan seemed to work perfectly and within the month Congress approved a new modified impost amendment. Yet the impost was so modified that Alexander Hamilton himself could not vote for it. News of peace had arrived in Philadelphia on March 12 so the scheme to pass an unmodified impost fell flat. Robert Morris's resignation of his post as Superintendent of Finance was made public so there was very little he could do to influence the new impost

bill. The officers' pensions were also again blocked by the New England states temporarily. The nationalists' gamble worked but the victory was extremely bitter for them. The impost that Congress approved on April 18, 1783, was limited to 25 years and the states were allowed to appoint the collectors which might not ensure complete enforcement. The public creditors were rather upset but they were forced to wait until all 13 state legislatures approved Congress's second impost bill.

The Newburgh conspiracy was not only a major test of civil dominance over the military, it was also a major test of George Washington. Even though Alexander Hamilton and Robert Morris only wanted to use the threat of military intervention to get the impost through, men like General Horatio Gates and his group of young officers were willing to risk a civil war and everything they were fighting the Revolution for in an attempt to assure their pay, pensions and a strong central government. Because of men like George Washington, who really believed in the civil government tradition, the spark that the nationalists caused was quickly put out just as he (and the nationalists) had hoped.

The Newburgh conspiracy did have a happy ending in that a terrible threat to the stability of our union was avoided.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

Baker, William S. Itinerary of General Washington: June 15th, 1775 to December 23rd, 1783, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Company, 1892.

Boller, Paul F., Jr. "Washington and Civilian Supremacy," Southwest Review, vol. 39, Winter 1954; 9-23.

Greene, Jack P., ed. Colonies To Nation 1763-1789, New York, W. W. Norton & Company, 1975.

Jensen, Merrill, ed., The Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution. Volume I, Wisconsin, Worzalla Publishing Company, 1976.

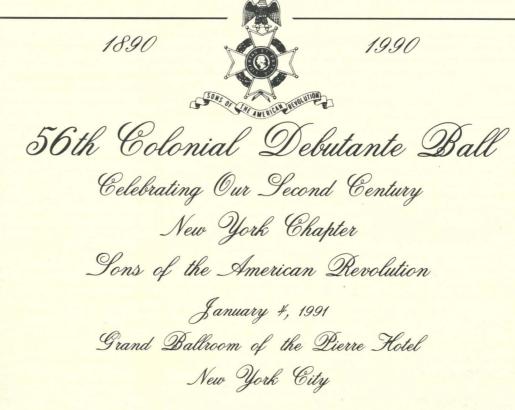
Kohn, Richard, Eagle and Sword: The Federalists and the Creation of the Military Establishment in America, New York, The Free Press, a division of Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc., 1975.

Kohn, Richard, "Inside the Newburgh Conspiracy," William and Mary Quarterly, April 1970, 187-220.

Link, Arthur S., et al. The American People: A History, Arlington Heights Illinois, A. H. M. Publishing Corporation, 1981.

Little, Shelby, **George Washington**, New York, Minton, Balch and Company, 1929.

Skeen, Edward C. "The Newburgh Conspiracy Reconsidered," William and Mary Quarterly, April 1974, 273-298.



Representing one of the oldest continuous hereditary societies in the nation, the
New York Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, will present its 56th annual Colonial Debutante Ball.
For those interested in honoring young ladies of direct descent of Revolutionary War Patriots, please telephone
(212) 206-1776 or write to New York Chapter SAR, 47 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, 10003.

# **Meet Your 1990-91 Officers and Executive Committee**

#### PRESIDENT GENERAL —

Col. James R. Calhoun Past Secretary General. Past Treasurer General. Past Vice-President General, Rocky Mountain District. Past President, Past Trustee, NMSSAR. Past President, Albuquerque Chapter, NMSSAR. Minuteman, Patriot, Silver Good Citizenship, War Service, Liberty Medals. Retired U.S. Army Officer.

#### SECRETARY GENERAL —

George H. Brandau, M.D.

Past Registrar General. Past Surgeon General. Past Vice-President General, South Central District. Past President, Past Trustee, TXSSAR. Past President, Paul Carrington Chapter, TXSSAR. Minuteman, Silver Good Citizenship, Meritorious Service Medals. Practicing surgeon.

#### TREASURER GENERAL —

Edward S. Hoyt, C.P.A.

Second term. Past President, Past Trustee, FLSSAR. Past President, Saramana Chapter, FLSSAR. Patriot, Meritorious Service (with Cluster), War Service Medals. Retired U.S. Army Officer.

#### REGISTRAR GENERAL —

Paul H. Walker

Past Chancellor General. Past President, Past Trustee, MASSAR, Past President, Boston Chapter, MASSAR. Patriot, Silver Good Citizenship, Meritorious Service (with Cluster), Treaty of Paris, War Service Medals

#### HISTORIAN GENERAL —

James A. Williams

Second term. Chairman, Museum Board. Director, Museum. Past President, American Bicentennial Chapter, ILSSAR. Minuteman, Patriot, Silver and Bronze Good Citizenship Medals. DAR Medal of Honor. American Decorative Arts writer and

#### CHANCELLOR GENERAL —

William R. Eddleman

Past Vice-President General, South Central and Foreign-Western Hemisphere Districts. Past President and Past Trustee, TXSSAR. Patriot, Silver Good Citizenship, Meritorious Service Medals. Practicing attorney.

#### SURGEON GENERAL —

Dr. Henry P. Laughlin

Past President, MDSSAR. Patriot, Law Enforcement, Silver Good Citizenship Medals. Retired psychiatrist.

#### CHAPLAIN GENERAL —

Rev. Canon Charles L. Kratz, Jr. Chaplain, MDSSAR. Retired U.S. Army Of-

ficer. Former Rector, St. Margaret's Church, Baltimore, MD.

#### GENEALOGIST GENERAL —

Luther C. Leavitt

Second term. Past President, Past Trustee, OHSSAR. Past President, Western Reserve Society, OHSSAR. Patriot, Silver Good Citizenship, Meritorious Service Medals. Management consul-

#### LIBRARIAN GENERAL —

12

Richard E. Willson

Ninth term. Organizing President, Firelands Bicentennial Chapter, OHSSAR, Minuteman, Patriot, Meritorious Service, Silver and Bronze Good Citizenship Medals. Executive Director, Starved Rock Library System, Ottawa, Illinois.

#### Vice-Presidents General

#### NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT —

Raymond F. Fleck

Past President, Past Trustee, MASSAR. Patriot, Silver Good Citizenship, Meritorious Service (with Cluster), Treaty of Paris Medals, Retired Director of Audio-Visual Education, Norwood, MA Public Schools.

#### NORTH ATLANTIC DISTRICT —

Arthur S. Merrow

Past President, ESSSAR. Patriot, Meritorious Service, Liberty Medals. Retired Superintendent, Fuels and Utilities, Bethlehem Steel Company, Lackawanna, NY.

#### MID-ATLANTIC DISTRICT —

Edward E. Grav

Past Vice-President General, Mid-Atlantic District. Past President, Past Trustee, DESSAR. Patriot Medal. Retired, E. I. Dupont De Nemours

### SOUTH ATLANTIC DISTRICT —

Alex M. Geiger

Past President, South Carolina Society. Patriot, Law Enforcement, War Service Medals. Judge, The Calhoun County (SC) Summary

#### SOUTHERN DISTRICT —

Lewis F. Parsly, Jr.

Past President, Past Trustee, TNSSAR. Patriot, Meritorious Service Medals, Retired Development Specialist, Martin-Marietta Energy

#### CENTRAL DISTRICT —

Edwin M. Smith

Past President, Past Trustee, OHSSAR. Patriot, Meritorious Service, Liberty (with two Clusters) Medals. Retired Secondary Science Supervisor, Cincinnati, OH Public Schools.

#### GREAT LAKES DISTRICT —

Dr. Charles Nelson

Past President, WISSAR. Past President, Nathaniel Ames Chapter. Patriot Medal. Practicing dentist.

#### NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT —

Wallace G. Quest

Second term. Past President, NESSAR, Patriot Medal. Owner of employment agency

#### SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT — Philip W. Bernsdorf, M.D.

Past President, now Alternate Trustee, KSSSAR. Past Trustee, Germany Society. Past President, Washington Chapter, KSSSAR. Past Surgeon General. Patriot, Meritorious Service, Treaty of Paris Medals. DAR Medal of Honor. Retired, Chief Medical Service, Veterans Administration Hospital, Wichita, KS.

#### ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT —

Fredrick O. Jeffries

Past President, Past Trustee, COSSAR. Patriot Medal. Owner, Golden Guide Tours.

#### INTERMOUNTAIN DISTRICT — E. Chilton Phoenix

Past President, Past Trustee, IDSSAR. Past Vice-President General, Intermountain District. Adjunct Professor, Department of Sociology, Idaho State University.

#### WESTERN DISTRICT —

Robert H. Swadley

Past President, Past Trustee, CASSAR. Past Vice-President General, Western District (1970). Patriot, Silver Good Citizenship Medals. Vice-President, Swadley Enterprises.

#### PACIFIC DISTRICT —

Joseph W. McLark

Second term. Past President, Past Trustee, CASSAR. Past Alternate Trustee, WASSAR. Past Vice-President General, Western District Minuteman, Patriot, Silver Good Citizenship, War Service Medals. Retired.

#### FOREIGN DISTRICT, WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE —

Donald J. Pennell

Past President, now Trustee, MISSAR. Past President, Detroit Metro Chapter, MISSAR. Past Historian General. Past Vice-President General, Great Lakes District. Minuteman, Patriot, Silver and Bronze Good Citizenship, Meritorious Service, War Service, Liberty (with Cluster) Medals. Retired executive, Bell System.

#### FOREIGN DISTRICT, EUROPE —

A. Graham Shanley

President, Switzerland Society, since 1976. Meritorious Service Medal. Senior Press Officer. United States Conference on Trade and Development, Geneva, Switzerland.

### **Executive Committee**

William C. Gist, Jr., D.M.D.

Past President, Past Trustee, KYSSAR. Past Vice-President General, Central District. Past Chairman, Council of State Presidents. Vice Chairman, 100th Annual Congress. Minuteman, Patriot, Silver Good Citizenship, Meritorious Service (wtih 2 Clusters), Liberty Medals. Practicing dentist.

#### Stewart B. McCarty, Jr.

Past President, Past Trustee, DCSSAR, Past Vice-President General, Mid-Atlantic District. Minuteman, Patriot, Silver Good Citizenship, Meritorious Service, War Service Medals. Retired Colonel, United States Marine Corps.

Past President, Past Trustee, NMSSAR. Past Vice-President General, Rocky Mountain District. Patriot, War Service Medals. Retired Civil Engineer, Santa Fe Railroad.

#### Paul H. Walker

See Registrar General above.

#### James R. Westlake

Immediate Past President General. Past Secretary General. Past Historian General. Past President, Past Trustee, GASSAR, Past President, Atlanta Chapter, GASSAR. Minuteman, Patriot, Silver Good Citizenship, War Service Medals. Project Officer, Economic Development Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, Atlanta, GA.

**NOTE.** The following are ex-officio members: President General, Secretary General, Treasurer General and Chancellor General.

SUMMER 1990

# THE TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION PRESENTS FOR PRESIDENT GENERAL 1991-1992



GEORGE H. BRANDAU, M.D.

#### SAR ACTIVITIES Offices:

Secretary General 1990-91 Registrar General 1989-90 Surgeon General 1988-89 VPG, Foreign Dist. West 2 Terms-1986-88 NSSAR Trustee, Texas 1985-86 Delegate 9 National Congresses TXSSAR President 1984-85 TXSSAR 1st Vice President 1983-84 Pres. Paul Carrington Chapter-2 Terms

#### Committees: (National)

Chm. Geo. Washington Fund 1988-91 Chm. (89-90) Long Range Planning Comm. 1987-90 Chm. (88-89) Medical Advisory Comm. 1988-90 Audit, Budget, Finance Comm. 1989-90 Corp. & Foundation Sponsorship Comm. 1989-90 Museum Board 1988-90 Nominating Committee (Alt.) 1985-86 Membership Retention 1985-86 Handbook Committee 1985-86 Patriotic Action Comm. 1985-86

#### Committees: (State)

Chm. Long Range Planning Comm. 1985-91 Chm. Paul E. Wise Award Comm. 1986-87 Eagle Scout Committee 1985-89 Chm. Scrapbook Comm. 1985-89 Member Board Managers TXSSAR Chm. Life Membership Board

#### Medals and Awards:

Minute Man Award Silver Good Citizenship Medal Meritorious Service with Cluster Patriot Medal Distinguished Service Certificate NSSAR DAR Medal of Honor

#### Special Credits:

Founder NSSAR Geo. Washington Fund Founder Chapter Memorial Fund Founder TXSSAR Life Membership Fund Promoted 1st DAR-SAR Luncheon-Houston

#### PROFESSIONAL

Member seven professional societies Baylor College Med. Clinical Faculty Staff Methodist, Memorial, 12 Oaks Hospitals Former HC Med. Soc. Exec. Bd. Member Founder Museum Medical Science, Houston Founder American Assn. Medical & Health Museums First Operating Pres. Mus. Med. Sc. 2 terms Director Exhibits Mus. Med. Sc. 23 yrs. Delegate Tx. Med. Assn. 25 yrs. Solo Practice Surgery 40 years

#### OTHER

LSU, BS, Economics and Premed Tulane University School of Medicine, MD Intern & Resident Jeff Davis Hosp. Hou. Adm. Bd. St. Luke's Methodist Church Rotary & Executive's Association of Houston Society of Colonial Wars Social and Civic Organizations

#### PERSONAL:

Married 47 years Wife, Nancy, DAR Daughter, Nancy Cleveland Son, John Oliver Brandau Two Grand Children

# Kosciuszko Memorial in Poland Contains Soil From U.S. Sites

By Former President General Carl F. Bessent

The first of many foreign patriots who crossed the waters from Europe to fight for America's Independence was a Polish nobleman, Thaddeus Kosciuszko. "He was the first to come and the last to leave. Kosciuszko was commissioned as a Colonel of Engineers in October, 1776.

Kosciuszko's skill as a military engineer was a major factor in the decisive American victory at Saratoga. This victory influenced the French and Spanish to assist the colonies in their fight for freedom.

Kosciuszko was selected to fortify the defenses of the Hudson River, and he made West Point the "Gibraltar" of America.

Kosciuszko had a brilliant career with General Greene in the Southern campaign. He participated in the very last skirmish of the Revolutionary War on John's Island in South Carolina in November, 1782.

The Continental Congress recognized his meritorious service with American citizenship, an annual pension, a land grant in the Western Reserve and promotion to the rank of Brigadier General.

This patriotic Pole returned to his homeland to free her from Russian domination. He became Commander of the Polish Army and defeated the Russians at the Battle of Krakow in 1794. Later, at the Battle of Maciejowice, Kosciuszko's army was defeated by a superior Russian and Prussian force. He was severely wounded and captured. He was released from a Russian prison after two

Compatriot Eric P. Kelly (foreground, without hat).

years on condition that he never return to Poland.

Kosciuszko came and lived for over a year in Philadelphia and became a close friend of Thomas Jefferson. He returned to Europe, living in Switzerland, for his remaining years, to work for the freedom of his country.

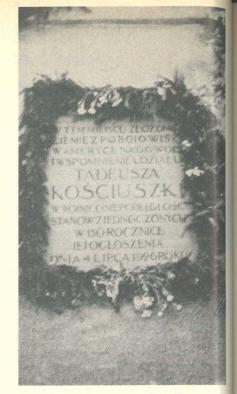
Kosciusko has world recognition as a Champion of Freedom. There are many embodiments of America's gratitude to this great hero of the Revolutionary War in names of towns and counties, statues and monuments.

Perhaps the most unusual monument to anyone is the Kosciuszko Mound at Cracow, Poland. In 1820 a large stone foundation was laid on a hill called Bronislaw, outside the old city's walls. The people of Poland thousands of nobles and peasants, adults and children - brought earth in barrows, bags and caps from the Polish battlefields where Kosciuszko had fought to raise a mound of over 200 feet. From the summit of this monument a person sees the army barracks immediately below, can survev the entire city of Cracow, the Carpathian Mountains in the distance and the fertile fields of the valley of the Vistula.

In 1926 Compatriot Eric P. Kelly of the Massachusetts Society was Professor of English at Dartmouth College. He had served with the Polish legions in France in World War I and later with the Polish Army against the Bolsheviks.

Appreciating the significant background of the Kosciuszko Memorial

Among the many dignitaries who were present at the dedication of the Kosciuszko Mound was



The Memorial Tablet at the Mound has an inscription written in Polish.

Mound, Compatriot Kelly conceived the plan to add American soil from the locations where the great hero had earned his reputation. Also, he arranged for a stone tablet to be placed at the summit of the Mound. Compatriot Kelly and his wife attended a ceremony at the Mound on July 4, 1926 when a special casket of the American soil sent by the Sons of the American Revolution was placed under the tablet and dedicated.

The soil was from:

• West Point, where Kosciuszko built fortifications.

• Yorktown, where Kosciuszko built fortifications.

• Saratoga, where Kosciuszko selected and fortified the position of the American forces.

 Old Star Fort in Greenwood, South Carolina, which was built under the direction of Kosciuszko. This soil was given by the Kosciuszko Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Greenwood.

The stone Memorial Tablet translates as follows:

In this place is lodged
Earth from the Battle Fields
in America for the Evidence
And in Memory of the Service of
TADEUSZA
KOSCIUSZKO

In the War of Independence of the United States On the 150th Anniversary Of the Declaration of Independence July 4, 1926

SAR MAGAZINE



Receiving the Minuteman Medal were these six Compatriots, shown here with FPG Howard L. Hamilton (standing, center), Chairman of the Minuteman Committee: (seated from left) Donald J. Pennell, William C. Gist, D.M.D.; (standing, from left) Wilson King Barnes, Jr., George H. Brandau, M.D., Homer E. Wright, Ph.D., James G. Harrison. Compatriot Barnes' father, FPG Wilson King Barnes, Sr., was awarded the medal some years ago — making the pair the only father and son to be so honored.

# Compatriots Awarded Minuteman Medal

Six Compatriots were presented the coveted Minuteman Award during Recognition Night at the 100th Annual Congress. Each was selected to be honored for his exceptional service to the National Society by the Minuteman Committee, which is chaired by Former President General Howard L. Hamilton; every committee member is a past recipient. Candidates for the award are nominated by State Societies.

The first awards were given in 1952. To date over 230 Compatriots have been so recognized, including this years (the positions held as listed below were as of the Congress):

Wilson King Barnes, Jr., Maryland Society. Member of the Executive, SAR Centennial Observances, Resolutions and C.A.R. Committees. Past member of the Membership and Foreign Exchange Committees. Past Vice-President General for the Mid Atlantic District. Past Maryland Society National Trustee. Has attended 11 Annual Congresses and the Treaty of Paris Congress in France (1983).

George H. Brandau, M.D., Texas Society. Registrar General. Chairman of the George Washington Fund and Long Range Planning Committees. Member of the Museum Board and the Medical Advisory and Audit, Budget and Finance Committees. Past member of the Member Retention, Patriotic Action and Handbook Committees. Past Surgeon General. Past Vice-President General for the Foreign District—Western Hemsphere. Past Texas Society National Trustee. Has attended eight Annual Congresses.

William C. Gist, Jr., D.M.D., Kentucky Society. Chairman of the SAR Centennial Observances (since 1985) and National Headquarters Committees. Vice Chairman of the 100th Annual Congress. Member of the Museum Board and the Congress Planning, Medical Advisory and Louisville Liaison Committees. Past

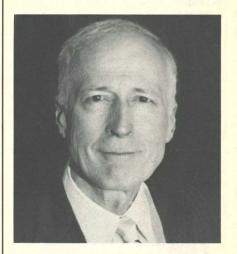
member of the Oration Contest and Nominating Committees. Chairman of the NSSAR Centennial Gala (held April 29, 1989). Past Chairman, Council of State Presidents. Past Vice-President General for the Central District. Past Kentucky Society National Trustee. Has attended seven Annual Congresses.

James G. Harrison, Mississippi Society. National Trustee of the Montana Society. Alternate National Trustee of the Mississippi Society. Chairman of the DAR Liaison Committee and Budget Sub-Committee. Member of the Nominating, Finance, National Roundtable and George Washington Fund Committees. Past member of the Trusts & Bequests, Computer Funding and Budget Committees. Past Vice-President General for the Southern District. Has attended seven Annual Congresses.

Donald J. Pennell, Michigan Society. National Trustee of the Michigan and Canada Societies. Chairman of the American Heritage Institute and Medals and Awards Committees. Member of the Executive, Merchandise, Long Range Planning and SAR Centennial Observances Committee. Past member of the Nominating, George Washington Fund and Member Retention Committees. Past Historian General. Past Vice-President General for the Great Lakes District. Has attended eight Annual Congresses.

Homer E. Wright, Ph.D., Georgia Society. Alternate National Trustee of the Georgia Society. Chairman of the Educational Aid Committee. Member of the Boy Scout, SAR Centennial Observances, Library, Oration Contest and NSSAR Essay Contest Committees. Past member of the Public Relations and Advertising Committee. Past National Trustee of the Georgia Society. Past Vice-President General for the South Atlantic District. Has attended 11 Annual Congresses.

The Massachusetts Society Proposes for the office of SECRETARY GENERAL 1991-1992



# PAUL HOWARD WALKER

- Registrar General, 1990-91; Chancellor General, 1986-88; Member of the Executive Committee, 1986-88; Chairman: Planned Giving-Trusts-Bequests Committee 1989-90, Legal Advisory Committee, 1987-88, Bylaws Committee, 1985-86.
- At various times: Member American Heritage Institute, and Political Action, Patriotic Action, Nominating, Awards and Medals and SAR Magazine Committees; Judge, Douglas G. High Oration Contest.
- Color Guardsman at Yorktown, Paris, Philadelphia and seven Annual Congresses.
- Former President and Former Trustee, Massachusetts Society; Former President, Boston Chapter; Currently Chancellor, Massachusetts Society.
- Holder of War Service, Patriot, Meritorious Service (with Cluster), Silver Good Citizenship, Treaty of Paris and SAR Centennial Medals.

We respectfully solicit your support — individual, chapter, state society, and district — by letters of endorsement addressed to the Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Former President General James R. Westlake, 2221 Shady Lane, Covington, GA 30209, before December 31, 1990.

(ADVERTISMENT)

14

# **President General Names Committee Members**

Chairman: CDR George E. Morris, Jr., 690-64th Street South, St. Petersburg, FL 33707

Dr. Lee W. Derrer, SC; Raymond A. Haas, FL; H.C. Harden, Jr., GA; Col. Joe M. Hill, TX; Clare E. Monroe, MI: George F. Oliver CA; Kenneth J. Petro, IN; Robert A. Ragland, Sr., TN; Col. Richard B. Sauner, VA; John D. Sinks, VA; Charles B. Slaughter, MD: Albert B. Snapp, FL; Robert L. Stevens, WI; CDR Thomas R. Topping, NC: George S. Van Dorn, CA

Chairman: Herbert L. Baer, Sr. (1992), 6128 Westland Drive, Hyattsville, MD 20782

Reon G. Hillegass (1992), VA; Henry R. Maxey (1991), MD; Clifton H. Wright (1991), NM

ROY SCOUT

Chairman: I. Craig Uncapher, 9405 N.W. 79th St., Kansas City, MO 64152

Keith D. Ashley, OH; Arthur W. Barrett, CA; George N. Bass, NC; Lauren R. Bradley, FL; Henry B. Brown, Jr., PA; Robert E. Burt, MO; Robert J. Crane, WA; Dr. William H. Darnell, SC; Dr. McCarthy DeMere, TN: John H. Evans, IV, MD; LeRoy E. Finch, OR: Lester A. Foster, Jr., MD; Edward E. Gray, DE; John E. Harney, NV; Benjamin Harris, MD; Willard A. Hope, CA; Royce N Kent NF: William H. Lees, IA: A. Brent Lowther, Jr., WV Chester E. May, VA; Paul M. Niebel, Sr., MD; Richard L. Robinet, TX: Lawrence E. Small, Sr., CT: Martin Stephens. PA: Charles H. Thompson, Jr., OR: James C. Wardlaw, AK; Dr. Theodore J. Williams, IN: Claude L. Withers, AR; LTG John

Chairman: James B. Huff (1993), 5713 Tam O'Shanter Court, Sarasota, FL 34238

Dr. Francis J. Hale (1992), NC; James G. Harrison (1991), LA; TG Edward S. Hoyt (1993), FL; Henry R. Maxey (1992), MD; Robert A. Ragland, Sr. (1992), TN: Robert Reed (1991), FL; John H. Sipe (1991), VA; Gordon P. Tierney (1991), IN

BYLAWS Chairman: William R. Eddleman, 4627 North Central Expressway, Knox-Central Place, Dallas, TX 75205; Vice Chairman: Edward Overton Cailleteau, 2142 East Ramsey Drive, Baton Rouge,

C. Norman Flanders, AZ; Duane L.C.M. Galles, Esq., MN; Wendell

### MOLLUS

## **MILITARY ORDER** OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE UNITED STATES



Our Insignia Says It All:

Law Rules Arms Protect

On 15 April, 1865 — the day of Abraham Lincoln's death - Union Officers formed the Loyal Legion.

Our mission is to foster and perpetuate the ideals of Mr. Lincoln, and preserve the memory of those who fought to defend the unity of our Republic.

Descendants through the male or female line of Union Army, Navy or Marine Oficers are invited to join our ranks

Write: William A. Hamann III Recorder-in-Chief, MOLLUS 1805 Pine Street Philadelphia, PA 19103

16

G. Hagood, NM; William R. Hawley, IN; George S. Knight, VA; Paul M. Niebell, Jr., MD: Robert F. Ritchie, TX; Charles B. Slaughter, MD; William A. Smith, Jr., NC; Frederick R. Snyder, FL; Gordon P. Tierney, IN

C.A.R./YOUNG ADULTS

Chairman: Philip W. Bernstorf, M.D., 246 North Broadview, Wichita, KS 67208

Wilson K. Barnes, Jr., DC; Timothy R. Bennett, DC; Bruce Baird Butler, DDS, LA; Lance D. Ehmcke, NE; William R. Hawley, IN: John F. Harney, Jr., NV: Robert L. Kurth, M.D., TX: H. Llovd LeCompte, Jr., MD: Wilbur D. Lockwood, Jr., AZ; Steven C. Macy, NJ: William F. Perkins, Jr., OH; Chester E. May, VA; Paul M. Niebell, MD: Charles C. Ragsdell, KS; V. Dean Schwartz, M.D., KS: John D. Sinks, Ph.D., VA; Thomas E. Smith, Jr., KS: William R, Ward, UT: Granville W, Wehland, MD; Clyde

CHAPLAINS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Chairman: Rev. Canon Charles I. Kratz, Jr., 29 Ruxview Court, Apt. #302. Ruxton, MD 21204

Rev. Richard J. Boyce, WA: Rev. Paul T. Butler. MO: Dr. William T Gillespie WA: Rev. Alexander Hamilton, IV, ME: Rev. Samuel J. Holt, OH: Rev. Kenneth V. Kettlewell, OH; Rev. Leo S. LaFontaine, FL: Rev. C. Rogers McLane, TX; Rev. Carl A. Nissen, Jr., OH; Rev. Robert Emmett O'Neal, GA; Dr. Charles E. Page, NC; Rev. D. Gene Patterson, PA

COLOR GUARD Chairman: David J. Gray, 121 Medford Street, Arlington, MA 02174; Vice Chairman: Herbert L. Baer, Sr., 6128 Westland Drive Hyattsville MD 20782

Donald N. Moran, CA: Kenneth D. Hendrix, NJ; Hardwick S. Johnson, Jr., GA: James A. McCafferty, MD; James F. Morgan, CA: Richard L. Riepe, NJ: Robert L. Seay, III, M.D., MD; Winston C. Williams, WI

COMPUTER UTILIZATION

Chairman: LTC Herbert G. Webb, 2170 Brookridge Drive, Dayton,

John Edward Bartley, III, FL; Roderick D. Brown, VA; M. Joseph Hill, IL; Wayne R. Wiedman, KY

CONGRESS PLANNING Chairman: Col. Robert B. Vance, 5136 Powers Ferry Road, Atlanta, GA 30327

Philip R. Allin, LA; John E. Bayne, Jr., KS; Thomas J. Bond, Jr. VA: Walter W. Brewster, VA; Robert E. Burt, MO; Edward Overton Cailleteau, LA; Billy E. Hightower, TX; Reon Hillegass Jr., VA: John O. Newell, MD: George W. Orton, AZ; B/G Charles E. Williams, Jr., TX; Winston C. Williams, WI

CONGRESSIONAL AND GOVERNMENT RELATIONS Chairman: Thomas J. Bond, Jr., 8506 Quaint Lane, Vienna, VA

Maurice A. Barboza, DC: Donald W. Baldwin, VA: Walter W. Brewster, VA: Lowell V. Hammer, MD: Sen, Richard G. Lugar, IN: Douglas L. McWilliams, MD; James I. Pace, VA; William A. Pearce, VA; Hon. Charles S. Robb, VA; Eugene Shelton MO; Craig M. Smith, VA; Sen. J. Strom Thurmond, SC; Sen John W. Warner, VA; Herbert K. Zearfoss, PA

CORPORATE AND FOUNDATION SPONSORSHIP Chairman: Charles F. Printz, P.O. Box 1647, Aspen Pool Farm, Shepherdstown, WV 25443

Timothy R. Bennett, DC: J.B. Coats, NV: FPG James B. Gardiner, NY; John P. Henry, M.D., VT; Albert A. Remington, III, RI; William E. Taylor, AR; John H. Vandegriff, TX; Claude L.

Chairman: Raymond F. Fleck, 391 Old Post Road, Walpole, MA

Roderick D. Brown, VA; Lowell V. Hammer, DC; Grant V. Harrison. VA; James G. Harrison, LA; James L. Mayer, VA; Fredrick O. Jeffries, CO; Marshall E. Lignian, II, PA; Col. Robert B. Vance, GA: Clyde L. Wolff, MI; William E. Youngs, VA

DOUGLASS G. HIGH HISTORICAL ORATION CONTEST Chairman: G. Arthur Luther, P.O. Box 274, Springdale, AR 72765

Claude L. Withers, AR: Granville W. Wehland, MD; FPG Clovis H. Brakebill, TX; Charles A. Vencill, CA; John A. Horner, Jr., OH; Lowell C. Reed, IN: Col. E. Graham Martin, Jr., TX; Billy E. Hightower, TX: McCarthy DeMere, Jr., M.D., TN: Albert C. Wirth. Ir NC. Dr. Homer F. Wright, GA: Chester E. May, VA: Dr. C.A. Neil Shepherd, Jr., AL: Rev. Sam Holt, OH; B. Preston Rich, MD: Albert B. Snapp, FL: Lee Porter, NC; Larry D. Jester, AR; Ralph N. Cramer, Sr., FL

EDUCATIONAL AID Chairman: Dr. Homer E. Wright, 2869 Reese Road, Columbus,

William G. McAlexander, Jr., PhD, TX; John M. Hayes, IN; Earl W. Traster, PA

FINANCE Chairman: Edward S. Hoyt (1993), P.O. Box 8088, Longboat Key, FL 34228

FPG Warren G. Hayes, Jr. (1993), PA; M. Joseph Hill (1993), IL George H. Brandau, M.D. (1991), TX; Paul H. Davis (1991), CA; Wilson K. Barnes, Jr. (1992), MD; Dr. Francis J. Hale (1991), NC: FPG Nolan W. Carson (1993), OH; Col. James A. Shelby

(1993), MO; James B. Huff (1991), FL; Lester A. Foster, Jr. (1991), MD; FPG Arthur M. King (1992), MO; CDR Thomas R. Topping (1993), NC; Russell D. Page (1991), IL; Lester R. Dunham (1992), NJ; Joseph M. Sonneborn, Jr. (1991), FL; Albert A. Remington (1992), RI

Chairman: Raymond A. Haas, 2440 S.E. 28th Street, Cape Coral

FL 33904 Grafton Duvall, Jr., PA; Charles B. Morgan, TX; LTC Harold H. Lighthipe, DE; Robert H. Swadley, CA; Ellsworth G. Van Orman VA; Kenneth D. Hendrix, NJ; Frederick R. Snyder, Sr., FL; Donald N. Moran, CA; Judge Alexander M. Geiger, SC; Dr. C.A. Neil Shepherd, Jr., AL; Charles B. Schweizer, IL; Stanley W. Enn Jr., CT; Albert B. Snapp, FL; Richard M. Patterson, MD; Lee E. Kielman, MD; George N. Bass, NC

CENEALOGY Chairman: Luther C. Leavitt, 1334 Cleveland Heights Boulevard Cleveland Heights, OH 44121

Robert E. Burt, MO: Gordon P. Tierney, IN: Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr., UT; William M. Melone, AZ; William H. Lees, IA; Barrett McKown, MD: Hardwick S. Johnson, GA; Carleton E. Fisher, FL; Richard J. Haviland, OH; Henry B. Brown, Jr., PA; Raymond B. Clark, Jr., MD; Cranston Williams, VA; Ralph A. Taylor, WA: Howard T. Pyle, IN; G. Arthur Luther, AR; Grant V. Harrison, VA. Richard F. Locke, CA. Fric C. Nagle, OH: John F. Newell AZ: John Hallberg Jones, MN; Marshall E. Lignian, II, PA; Col. Douglas A. Harper, MS; Everett H. Sanneman, Jr., KY; Dr. Thomas L. Riley, KY: Ralph A. Taylor, WA

GEORGE WASHINGTON FUND BOARD Chairman: George H. Brandau, M.D., 3703 Olympia Drive,

Houston, TX 77019 James G. Harrison (3 vrs), LA: Dr. Robert L. Kurth (2 yrs), TX; A. Peter N. McArthur (2 yrs), WI; FPG Warren G. Hayes, Jr. (1 yr), PA; PG James R. Calhoun (Ex Officio), NM; TG Edward S. Hoyt, CPA (Ex Officio), FL

HANDROOK

Chairman: Billy E. Hightower (1992), 5 Moss Rock, New Braunfels, TX 78130

Charles M. Lonnberg (1993), IN; Col. James A. Shelby (1993), MO; Paul T. Butler, MO; James B. Aiken (1991), CT; Col Richard G. Sauner (1992), PA; John H. Vandegriff (1991), MD HISTORIC SITES AND CELEBRATIONS

Chairman: Mr. James L. Mayer, 8706 Bluedale Street, Alexandria, VA 22308

Charles W. Overton, AR: Armand Brun, NY: David J. Gray, MA: J.B. Coats, Jr., NV: Claude E. Rose, KY: John H. Vandegriff, MD. Robert L. Grover, FL: Richard L. Riepe, NJ: Richard E Friberg, FL: Roderick D. Brown, VA: Arthur T. Ellsworth, NY: Bruce B. Butler, LA: Col. W. Roberts, DC; John E. Harney, Jr. NV; Col. Donald R. Perkins, DC; LTC R. Wendell Lovering, NY; E. Thomas Crowson, SC: Rev. Carl A. Nissen, FL; Lynn A. Hastings, Canada; Albert C. Wirth, Jr., NC; Col. Robert A.

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Chairman: Homer F. Dean, 76 Baylee Road, N. Waymouth, MA 02191

Hon, John M. Marshall, TX: Ernest H. Ellis, DE: Hon, H. Kenneth Mackey, MD; Prof. John M. Hayes, IN; Hon. John C. Mowbray, NV: Judge William N. Blanton, Jr., TX; Bruce B. Butler, D.D.S. LA; Charles W. Overton, AR; Manley D. Hawks, IL; Robert S. hompson, Jr., OR; Winthrop A. Young, FL; James M. Head, Jr., TX; Harvey J. Hague, VA

LEGAL ADVISORY

Chairman: CG William R. Eddleman, 4627 North Central Expressway, Knox-Central Place, Dallas, TX 75205

Paul H. Walker, MA: Frederick R. Snyder, Jr., FL: Charles B Slaughter, MD; Duane L.C.M. Galles, MN; Edmund J. Adams, OH; Herbert K. Zearfoss, PA; Carl K. Hoffmann, FL; Nolan W. Carson, OH; Madison Wright, Jr., TX; Col. William A. Smith, .. NC: McCarthy DeMere, M.D., TN; Robert S. Friend, IL; A. Mims Wilkinson, Jr., GA; John A. Kesler, Sr., IN; Hon. William C. Goodloe, WA; William Irons, AL; R. Kenneth Eilliott, MO IIRRARY

Chairman: Richard E. Willson, P.O. Box 354, Ottawa, IL 61350

Clell L. Sechrest, TX; William H. Lees, IA; Walter W. Brewster, VA; William M. Bailey, AR; Thomas J. Bond, Jr., DC; Howard . Pyle, IN: Paul Niebell, DC; Raymond B. Clark, Jr., MD; Charles M. Lonnberg, IN; Robert A. Ragland, Sr., TN; Frederick R. Snyder, FL; Claude L. Withers, AR; Col. James A. Shelby, MO: Hardwick S. Johnson, GA: Earl W. Traster, PA: P. Harry Byerly, DC; J. Hallberg Jones, MN; Augustus diZerega, KS; Arthur S. Merrow, Jr., NY

LONG RANGE PLANNING Chairman: FPG Benjamin H. Morris, 2005 High Ridge Road, Louisville, KY 40207

Col. Richard Irvin, Jr., FL; William R. Eddleman, TX; Donald J. Pennell, MI; Frederick R. Snyder, FL; Judson P. Mason, VA; Raymond F. Fleck, MA; Vance E. Senter, M.D., WA; Dr. Lee W. Derrer, SC: Col. Joe M. Hill, Jr., TX: Rev. Canon Charles I Kratz MD. Manley D. Hawks II. Edwin F. Smith OH. Peter A. Dixon, VA: Herbert K. Zearfoss, PA; Lowell V. Hammer, DC

Arthur S. Merrow, Jr., NY; Charles A. Vencill, CA; FPG James B. Gardiner, NY; CDR Thomas R. Topping, NC; James W. Polk, A7: Herbert L. Baer, Jr., IL; John F. Newell, AZ

LOUISVILLE LIAISON

chairman: Gradie R. Rowntree, M.D., 70 Valley Road, Louisville. Arthur H. Dietz, KY; Ralph S. Leightty, KY; LCDR L. Duncan Stokes.

KY; Jennings E. Watkins, KY

MAGAZINE ADVISORY chairman: Carl F. Bessent, 4405 Norwood Road, Baltimore, MD

Barrett L. McKown, MD; Frederick O. Jeffries, CO; FPG Benjamin H Morris, KY; John E. Bartley, III, FL; Dr. Thomas D. Yeilding, TX: Francis J. Hale, III, NC; Winston C. Williams, WI: FPG Warren G. Hayes, Jr., PA; Raymond N. Zimmerman, Jr., MD: Ernest K. Bossert, PA; Cecil M. Daggett, MA; Donald N. Moran. CA: A. Graham Shanley, Switzerland; Lee E. Kielman, MD:

William L. Irons, AL MEDALS AND AWARDS

Chairman: Col. James A. Shelby, P.O. Box 266, Lexington, MO

James S. Harriman, KY; Raymond N. Zimmerman, Jr., MD: Hardwick S. Johnson, GA; Thomas J. Bond, Jr., DC; John E Flemming, NJ; Charles E. Luxmore, WY; Col. Richard Irvin. Jr., FL; Billy E. Hightower, TX; Richard L. Riepe, NJ: John F Newell, AZ; Donald J. Pennell, MI; Richard E. Friberg, FL; William S. Vogel, PA; LTC Horace R. Jordan, AL; Earl MacPherson, OR

MEDICAL ADVISORY

Chairman: Henry P. Laughlin, M.D., 7977 Timmons Road, Union Bridge, MD 21791

Willys M. Monroe, M.D., VA; Dwight P. Cruikshank, III, M.D., WV McCarthy DeMere, M.D., TN; Kenneth H. Slaker, M.D., WA; Philip W. Bernstorf, M.D., KS; Vance E. Senter, M.D., WA; John P. Henry, M.D., VT; Charles H. Williams, M.D., MD; Marcus D. McDivitt, M.D., AZ: Robert L. Kurth, M.D., TX; Robert R Weiler, M.D., WV: J. King B.E. Seegar, Jr., M.D., MD; Bruce Baird Butler, DDS, LA; William C. Gist, Jr., DMD, KY; Everett H. Sanneman, M.D., KY

MEMBERSHIP

Chairman: John Hallberg Jones, 2700 East Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis, MN 55406-3743

Richard L. Riepe, NJ; George N. Sells, NM; James M. Head, Jr. TX; Hartzell O. Stephens, TX; Edwin M. Smith, OH; William M. Melone, AZ: Lee Kielman, MD: FPG Matthew B. Sellers. III. FL: George S. Van Dorn, CA: LTC George F. Oliver, SC: John E. Harney, Jr., NV; Howard F. Horne, Jr., DE; William E. Adams, Jr., GA; Charles W. Starks, CO; P. Harry Byerly, DC; Stanley W. Eno, Jr., CT; Earl W. Traster, PA; Cranston Williams, VA; Terry R. Beadles, IN; M/G Carleton E. Fisher, Jr., FL; George N. Bass, SC; Edwin J. Jolly, NM; CDR James H. Reynolds, PA MERCHANDISE

Chairman: Raymond N. Zimmerman, 10237 Prince Place #307, Largo MD 20772

Royce N. Kent, NE: James L. Mayer, VA: Robert A. Vandegriff, OH: Gordon P. Tierney, IN: George N. Sells, NM: Fletcher L. Elmore, Jr., KY; Dr. George W. Orton, AZ; H. Lloyd LeCompte, MD; James E. Meadows, Sr., TX; Larry Blackett, MI; John E. Flemming, NJ; LTC Horace R. Jordan, AL; Earl W. Traster, PA; Albert Remington, III, RI; Peter A. Dixon, DC

MINUTEMAN AWARD

Chairman: Dr. Howard L. Hamilton, Jumping Branch Farm, Route 5, Garth Road, Box 401, Charlottesville, VA 22901 FPG Clovis H. Brakebill, TX; Augustus diZerega, V, KS; FPG Carl F. Bessent, MD; Col. Robert B. Vance, GA

MUSEUM Chairman: James A. Williams, 1215 Hunter Road, Wilmette, IL

Peter A. Dixon (1990-93), DC; Fletcher L. Elmore, Jr. (1990-93), KY; Luther C. Leavitt (1990-93), OH; Everett H. Sanneman, M.D. (1990-93), KY: Dr. William C. Gist (1990-92), KY; George H. Brandau, M.D.(1990-92), TX; H. Lloyd LeCompte (1990-92) MD; William H. Roddis (1990-92), WI: FPG Benjamin H. Morris (1990-91), KY; FPG Howard L. Hamilton, Ph.D. (1990-91), VA; George S. Knight (1990-91), VA

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS Chairman: William C. Gist, DMD, 5608 Apache Road, Louisville,

William H. Roddis, WI; FPG Arthur M. King, MO; LCDR Lee Duncan Stokes, KY; Fletcher L. Elmore, Jr., KY; Arthur S. Merrow, NY; LTC Herbert G. Webb, OH; Bert E. Sells, OH; James S. Harriman, KY; Larry Blackett, MI; Eugene B. Shelton, MO; Marshall E. Miller, IN; Robert A. Ragland, Sr., TN

NEWSLETTERS AND PERIODICALS Chairman: Barrett L. McKown, 3580 South River Terrace, Edgewater, MD 21037

CDR Elmer M. Jackson, MD; Richard E. Friberg, FL; Cecil M. Daggett, MA; Donald N. Moran, CA; William R. Hawley, IN; John C. Ellingson, WA; Lewis F. Parsly, TN; B. Rice Aston, TX; Charles E. Claghorn, FL; MG Carleton E. Fisher, FL; Henry C. Pusey, VA; William R. Ward, UT; William M. Bailey, AR; William E. Youngs, VA; William L. Irons, AL; LCDR William

NOMINATING

Chairman: FPG James R. Westlake, 2221 Shady Lane, Covington,

FPG Nolan W. Carson, OH: FPG Clovis H. Brakebill, TX: FPG Benjamin H. Morris, KY: FPG Charles F. Printz, WV: James I. Pace, VA: Paul T. Butler, MO; John D. Newell, MD; Russell D. Page, IL: John M. Haves, IN

Alternates: Joseph D. Jolly, AL; William R. Ward, UT; CDR Thomas R Topping NC

NSSAR ESSAY CONTEST

Chairman: McCarthy DeMere, M.D., 1460 Madison Avenue, Memphis TN 38104

William E. Taylor, AR: Gradie R. Rowntree, M.D., KY: Grahame T Smallwood Ir IIT Rev Samuel I Holt OH Dr Homer E. Wright, GA; Dr. Lee W. Derrer, SC

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION AND ACTION

Chairman: Col. Horace R. Jordan, Nuernberg American High School, APO New York 09696-0035

Hon. William C. Goodloe, WA: Robert E. Prichard, AR: Audell H. Hicks, CA: Stephen P. Bredin, VA: Vance E. Senter, M.D., WA: William P. Pope, VA: Stanley W. Eno. Jr., CT; James M. Edwards, Sc.D., GA: Duane T, Sargisson, MA: Paul T, Butler, MO; Charles Hough, WA; Raymond F. Haas, FL; LTG John M. Wright, Jr., CA

PATRIOTS INDEX

Chairman: Augustus diZerega, V, 447 North Belmont, Wichita, KS 67208

Everett H. Sanneman, Jr., M.D., KY; CDR L. Duncan Stokes, KY; Grover E. Smith, IN

PERMANENT FUND

Chairman: FPG Nolan W. Carson (2 yrs), 2100 Fountain Square Plaza Cincinnati OH 45202

FPG Arthur M. King (3 yrs), MO; A. Peter N. McArthur (1 yr), WI PLANNED GIVING-TRUSTS-BEQUESTS

Chairman: Paul H. Walker, 21 Milton Road, Brookline, MA

Marty D. Ramage, Jr., MS; John R. Vogelgesang, MA; Col. William A. Smith, Jr., NC: George S. Knight, VA: Paul Niebell, DC: Clark B. Loth, MA; William H. Roddis, WI; Claude L. Withers, AR; James G. Harrison, LA: Col. Robert B. Vance, GA PUBLIC RELATIONS AND MEDIA

Chairman: Fredrick O. Jeffries, Jr., 1320 Magnolia Street, Denver, CO 80220

B. Allen Young, MN; James L. Guest, TX; Edward H. Hoffman, FL: Norris G. Abbott, III, RI; Hugh Fitzpatrick, CA; Lester R. Dunham, NJ; Delbert M. Fowler, TX; Col. Richard G. Sauner, VA. Lloyd F. Bohart ID: Marston Watson, CA: M/G Willis D. Crittenberger, VA: Lewis F. Parsly, TN: James A. McCafferty, MD- William F. Youngs, VA: Edwin J. Jolly, NM: Col. Stewart B. McCarty, Jr., VA; Col. Donald R. Perkins, DC

RESOLUTIONS

Chairman: Carl K. Hoffmann, 6766 SW 154th Street. Miami, FL

Robert S. Friend, IL; Wilson K. Barnes, Jr., MD: Fredrick O. Jeffries. Jr., CO; George S. Knight, VA; William R. Eddleman, TX; Dr. Duane L.C.M. Galles, MN: LTC Kenneth H. Slaker, WA: Dr. Robert Von Pagenhardt, CA: John P. Wolff, Jr., TX: Herhert K. Zearfoss, PA; Robert W. Mayne, OH; Joseph W. McLark, WA: Edward D. Sullivan, FL

REVOLUTIONARY WAR GRAVES Chairman: James J. Hamm, 101 South Broadway, P.O. Box 13,

Hudson, IL 61748 Wilbur R. Branthoover, OH; Robert R. Weiler, M.D., WV; Marion W. Cole, Jr., TX; Larry L. Blackett, MI; H. Ross Arnold, Jr., GA: Charles G. Drake, MO: Rev. Frank E. Greene, NH: James M. Hurst, GA: Col. Paul M. Frantz, VA: Gordon P. Tierney, IN: James O. Wood, WA

U.S. CONSTITUTION BICENTENNIAL Chairman: Col. Stewart B. McCarty, 3222 Prince William Drive,

Fairfax, VA 22031 Hon. John C. Mowbray, NV; Hon. John M. Marshall, TX; Raymond F. Fleck, MA; C. Norman Flanders, AZ; James M. Edwards, Sc.D., GA; William H. Trotter, VA; Hon. William C. Goodloe, WA; CDR Thomas R. Topping, NC; Hon. William Blanton, Jr., TX

U.S. STAMPS Chairman: Conrad P. Mook, 5222 26th Road, North, Arlington

Ernest K. Bossert, PA: Capt. John B. Minnick, VA; J. King B.E. Seegar, Jr., M.D., MD; Arthur S. Merrow, Jr., NY; Robert E. Prichard, AR; Capt. William D. Taylor, VA; FPG James R. Westlake, GA; Rev. Leo S. La Fontaine, FL; Ernest H. Ellis, DE; Charles A. Vencill, CA; James M. Anders, PA; Henry P. Laughlin, M.D., MD; Dr. James M. Edwards, GA; Col. Donald R. Perkins, DC; Warren A. Merchant, MI; Dr. Thomas L. Riley,

VETERANS

Chairman: Richard E. Friberg, 7655 S.W. 83rd Court, S. Miami,

Keith L. Miller, OR; Darrell D. Jackson, WY; Marvin D. Vawter M.D., MO; Col. Richard G. Sauner, VA; Robert A. Vandegriff, OH; MGEN Willis D. Crittenberger, VA; Rev. Carl A. Nissen, Jr., OH; MGEN George B. Pickett, Jr., AL; LTC William M. Jones, FL: Russell C. Campbell, TN; CDR George E. Morris, Jr., FL; David H. Peterson, TX; Maj. Robert M. Brown, VA; Arthur T. Ellsworth, NY; Dr. William Bailey, Jr., TN; Clare E. Monroe, MI

THE GEORGIA SOCIETY PROUDLY PRESENTS ROBERT B. VANCE FOR TREASURER GENERAL



S.A.R. NATIONAL SOCIETY

Executive Committee VPG, Foreign District (2 terms) Trustee (2 terms)

Chairman, Congress Planning Committee (7 terms)

Committee Membership: Congress Planning (10 terms); Long Range Planning; Americanism; Audit & Budget; others All National meetings since 1981

S.A.R. GEORGIA SOCIETY

President, Secretary (2 terms), Vice President, Trustee, Act. Registrar (2 terms), Chapter President & Secretary

SOCIETY AWARDS

Minuteman Medal, Florence Kendall Award (2), Liberty Medal w/16 clusters, 191 new members, Patriot Medal, Silver Good Citizenship Medal, Meritorious Service Medal (2). War Service Medal (WWII), Appreciation Medal, DAR Medal of Honor

BUSINESS

General Shoe & GENESCO Corp., Cost Accountant, Factory Superintendent, National Sales Manager for volume sales, General Manager of Chemical and Supply Division

Founder & President of MAR-GOLD Corp., manufacturer of oleomargarine (3% of national production)

Founder & President of Robert B. Vance & Associates, manufacturer and distributor of bank supplies

Director of Re-Insurance Corporation; Committee Member of the American Bankers Association; Trustee of Patriotic Education,

MILITARY

Entered military service 1940; Ranger Battalion Commander (2 years); Ret. from active duty 1946 as full Colonel; Awards: Silver Star, Bronze Star w/cluster, Purple Heart w/cluster

BACKGROUND

Col. Vance was born in SC; graduated from Clemson University; married to Marilyn Herndon; 3 children, 5 grand children; permanent home Atlanta since graduation from school

(ADVERTISEMENT)

SUMMER 1990 SAR MAGAZINE

# MERCHANDISE AVAILABLE FROM HEADQUARTERS

#### CENTENNIAL VIDEO HISTORY



The history of our Society comes to life in this professionally prepared 26-minute VHS videotape. It can be used by local television stations or shown to other local community organizations to assist in the recruitment of new members.

Cen. Video ...... Cat. No. 0880

#### **MEMBER BADGE**



The Member Badge may be worn by all members in good standing of the SAR. The member's national number is engraved on the reverse side of the eagle. Allow two weeks for the engraving which is provided at no additional cost.

### SAR POSTCARD



The postcard features the SAR logo on the front with a place for the name, address and stamp. The back of the card is blank for what ever message you wish to send. It can be used for dues notices or possibly to contact prospective members.

SAR Postcard .... Cat. No. 0907

# LIBERTY BELL



These beautifully crafted replicas are great gift ideas for a loved one or guest speaker.

Small Liberty Bell Cat. No. 0750 Liberty Bell Desk Set ......Cat. No. 0751 Large Liberty Bell ...... Cat. No. 0752

# Pamphlet . . . SAR WHATS



This pamphlet briefly explains the history, activities and requirements for membership in the SAR. It is a useful tool in recruiting new members.

Pamphlet... SAR WHATS .... Cat. No. 0913

### SAR BALL CAP



The SAR Ball Cap is a three-quarter mesh cap with the SAR Logo stitched into the front quarter. It has an adjustable strap for size adjustments.

Cat. No. ..... 0695

# GREAT STORIES OF THE AMERICAN **REVOLUTION** by Webb Garrison



This fascinating book is filled with true stories about different places, events and people that affected the American Revolution. Each book has been personally autographed by the author. Mr. Garrison was the guest speaker at the 100th Annual Congress.

Cat. No. 1015

# SAR **PLAYING** CARDS

This double-deck package is suitable for bridge and other popular card games.

Playing Cards (double) Cat. No. 0766

The Merchandise Department is an official dealer for Annin and Dettra Flag companies. If you have a flag requirement, please feel free to contact us.

MERCHANDISE AVAILABLE FROM HEADQUARTERS

79.00

8.00c

3.00

10.00c

6.00c

6.00c

15.00c

8.00c 8.00c

19.50

2.00

19.50

5.00

5.00

3.00c

2.00

10.00

10.00

20.00

20.00

30.00

16.95

15.00

10.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

2.00

1.00

5.00

SHIPPING AND HANDLING INCLUDED IN PRICE Effective AUGUST 15, 1990 Cat. # Item Cat.# Item **MEDALS and AWARDS** SAR PINS and JEWELRY WOSAR Pin LIVERPOOL PITCHER \$15.00 Service Medal War Service Bar - WWI, WWII, Korea, Past President - State Single Liverpool Pitcher. Past President Pin - Chapter 7.00 0886 Set of Two Liverpool Pitchers Miniature War Service Medal 10.00 Trustees Pin. Bronze ROTC Medal - Complete Vice President General Pin Silver ROTC Medal - Complete. Cuff Links. 0906 Place Cards. Gold Good Citizenship Medal -0651 Tie Clasp. 7.00 Postcards (25) 125.00 Silver Good Citizenship Medal 0212 25.00 Pamphlet...Precious Heritage . 25.00 **ACCESSORIES** Pamphlet...Preparing Applications Miniature Silver Good Citizenship Pamphlet...SAR Whats . 15.00 0682 SAR Tie - Red 15.00 Member Applications with 0214 Bronze Good Citizenship Medal SAR Logo Tie - Blue Worksheet 0685 9.00 0215 Miniature Bronze Good Citizenship 0691 0694 Gold Bullion Blazer Patch 19.00 Supplemental Applications Reinstatement Applications. Blue Nylon SAR Jacket 38.00 0220 Law Enforcement Medal SAR Ball Cap... 7.00 Transfer Applications... 15.00 SAR Deca! **Dual Membership Applications** 0250 Orations Medal State. 0735 0760 SAR Stamps (1.00 sheet) 10/5.00 0925 Membership Cards (100/pkg) Orations Medal Chapter 0926 Name Badge Auto Badge Miniature Minuteman Medal Business Cards (250/pkg) 15.00 **Playing Cards** Miniature Liberty Medal Chapter Charter ...... SAR Handbook (1990 Revision) Playing Cards (Double Deck). 8.50 0930 Patriot Medal - Complete License Plate 5.00 SAR 3-Ring Binder Miniature Patriot Medal 15.00 Family Tree Album Meritorious Service Medal Family Group Sheets 0938 Secretary's Record Sheet 16.00 0939 0797 Lineage Charts... Printer's Logo Miniature Meritorious Service SAR Hamilton Watch with 10.00 150.00 Leather Strap 1001 SAR Magazine Binder So Proudly We Hail... 0330 Medal of Appreciation 0821 SAR Hamilton Watch with 15.00 190.00 Mesh Bracelet NSSAR History 1 . 0340 Martha Washington Medal **GRAVE MARKERS** Soldiers of Maine 0601L Patriot - Lug Type... 0601S Patriot - Stake Type NSSAR History II. Heroism Medal Complete 10.00 NSSAR History Volumes I & II 50 Year Pin with Certificate 0602L SAR Member - Lug Type 1015 1051 Great Stories of Amer. Revolution 25 Year Pin with Certificate 0351 25 Year Pin with Certificate
0352 Bronze Oak Leaf Cluster
0353 Silver Oak Leaf Cluster
0401 Distinguished Service Certificate
0410 Elank Certificate
0418 Flag Certificate
0419 Past State President Certificate
0420 Certificate Folder
0421 Outstanding Citizenship Certificate 0602S SAR Member - Stake Type 0603C SAR Member - Crematorial 45.00 Boxed Engraved Stationery Note Cards Engraved. **Burial Type** 15.00 Sympathy Cards Engraved **GAVELS** HISTORICAL SAR Gavel 3.00 SAR Gavel with Stand. U.S. Constitution .. SAR Gavel Presentation Set. Bill of Rights . 45.00 Revolutionary War Battlefield Map SAR Gavel Presentation Plaque U.S. Pledge of Allegiance .... LIBERTY BELLS 3.00 Portrait of George Washington MEMBER BADGE Small Liberty Bell Portrait of Benjamin Franklin Portrait of Thomas Jefferson Miniature Member Badge 0752 Large Liberty Bell **CLOSE-OUT SPECIALS** Combination Set ..... Official Neck Ribbon 97.50 SAR CENTENNIAL 8.00 0502 0771 0773 WOSAR Rosette Minuteman Neck Ribbon 0800 SAR Centennial Video Presentation 0801 SAR Museum Slide Show .......... . 24.95 Supplemental Star 2 50 Decal - Keep USA First Poster - Keep USA First. Member Rosette 3.50 SAR Centennial Plate . LARGE MEMBERSHIP CERTIFICATE SAR Centennial Paperweight 1008 Book - Not by Bread Alone SAR Centennial Coasters .

#### ORDER FORM - PLEASE PRINT

ONDER FORM -	- FELASE FRIII
SHIP TO:	PLEASE INCLUDE PAYMENT WITH ORDER
Chapter or Society	Make Check or Money Order Payable to: TREASURER GENERAL NSSAI
Name	Prices are Subject to Change without Notice
Street Address	\$10.00 Minimum Order for Credit Card Purchases
City/State Zip	Complete this section for Credit Card Orders:       DVISA       MasterCard
Complete this Section for Member Badge & Official Neck Ribbon Orders:     Name	Expiration Date/
National Number	Acct. No//
Office Held	Signature

Signature .

Send order to: NSSAR Merchandise Dept., 1000 South Fourth St., Louisville, Ky 40203 502-589-1776

Quantity	Cat. #	Item	Price	Amount
going.				Control works and the
				ALE THE PARTY OF
Mark Same				ALTERNATION OF THE PARTY OF THE
Swa will		- Value of the second of the s		
			CALL STATE	code comi
		Kentucky residents add 6% sales tax.		
ffice Use:		Total A	mt. Enclosed:	

SAR MAGAZINE

THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
PROUDLY ENDORSES
FOR GENEALOGIST GENERAL
1991-1992



EVERETT H. SANNEMAN, JR., M.D.

SAR ACTIVITIES

Surgeon General, 1989-1990
Vice President, Kentucky State Society, 1990-1991
Vice President, Area 2, Kentucky State Society, 1987-1988, 1988-1989, 1989-1990
Polystate to 4 National Congression

Delegate to 4 National Congresses
President, Louisville—Thruston Chapter
KYSSAR, Louisville, 1988-1989
Builider of Independence Hall Exhibit for National
Headquarters

Louisville, Liaison Committee 1985-1989 Member, Museum Committee 1987-1988 Member, Museum Board 1988-1989, 1989-1990 Medical Advisory Committee 1987-1988, 1988-1989, Chairman 1989-1990

Congress Planning Committee 1988-1989, 1989-1990
Certificate of Distinguished Service,
NSSAR 3 March, 1990
KYSSAR President's Award
Good Citizenship Award, 27 April, 1985
Certificate of Appreciation, 8 October, 1987
Meritorious Service Award and Medal,
June 16, 1989

Docent's Committee—NSSAR Museum

#### **PROFESSIONAL**

Member, 5 Medical Societies
Private Practice: 1951-1985
Staff Member: 10 Louisville Hospitals
Graduate, Washington University, School of
Medicine
St. Louis, MO June 1945

#### PERSONAL

Wife-Betty Jean Harris Sanneman DAR-Fincastle Chapter Daughter-Nancy S. Petruso Son-Richard E. Sanneman, Sr. Member: Presbyterian Church Kosair Shrine Military Order of World Wars The Retired Officer's Association Kentucky Historical Society Kentucky Genealogical Society Louisville Genealogical Society Filson Club Sons of the American Colonists Sone of the Revolution Attended Genealogy seminars in Louisville and Frankfort, KY Advertisement

# **SAR Congress Passes Resolutions**

Resolutions proposed to delegates attending the 100th Annual Congress were introduced by Wilson King Barnes, Jr., a member of the Resolutions Committee, in the unavoidable absence of Chairman Carl K. Hoffman. All were approved and are summarized here. Full texts, available from National Headquarters, are being forwarded where applicable to the appropriate U.S. Government officials.

WAR ON DRUGS — That the NSSAR make a concerted effort to seek and identify those persons who are fighting the WAR ON DRUGS and;

That it recognize and honor those persons who are in law enforcement positions, by awarding them an appropriate SAR medal;

That it recognize and honor other citizens who are leading the public's WAR ON DRUGS by awarding them an appropriate SAR medal, and

By so doing, the NSSAR, including the State Societies and the Chapters, proudly joins in fighting the WAR ON DRUGS.

NATIONAL DEFENSE — That the NSSAR (1) vigorously supports the deployment of the

"Brilliant Pebbles" system to protect America, (2) vigorously reaffirms its 1984, 1988 and 1989 Resolutions supporting the full funding of the Strategic Defense Initiative, and (3) supports maintaining our conventional forces at current levels of spending until such time as the Soviet Union ceases violations of existing treaties and actively reduces its spending on conventional and nuclear forces.

RECRUITMENT ON COLLEGE CAMPUS-ES — That the NSSAR supports a Federal requirement that any college or university accepting Federal funds be required to grant access to governmental agencies to recruit.

AFGHANISTAN — That the NSSAR reaffirms its Resolution adopted at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, in 1987 and urges the United States government to continue to render material and moral support to the Afghan people in their struggle for liberty.

NICARAGUA — That the NSSAR urges the United States government to limit any American economic aid until the Sandinistas turn over military control to the recently elected civilian government and turn over their weapons to the civilian government.

# New Society Handbook Available

The Official Handbook of NSSAR, which was first published several years ago, has been completely revised and updated, according to an announcement by Texas Society Compatriot Billy E. Hightower who has been serving as Chairman of the Handbook Committee.

Ail State Societies and Chapters are encouraged to purchase one or more copies of the over 110-page volume for use by their officers. Measuring  $8\frac{1}{2}^n \times 11^n$ , the *Handbook* is available for \$6.00 from the Merchandise Department at National Headquarters. It is the result of many months of painstaking work by Committee members to assure that all information accurately reflects our Society's policies and procedures.

Leading off the content is a history of the National Society over a 100-year span and the full text of our Constitution and Bylaws. Succeeding sections encompass "Organization of the National Society" (with data ranging from the duties of Vice-Presidents General and National Trustees to membership applications and tips on submitting editorial material to The SAR Magazine); "Organization of State Societies" (officers' duties, format for an installation ceremony); "Organization of Chapters" (meetings format, typical activities); and "NSSAR Medals and Insignia" (detailed descriptions of items worn by SARs to indicate their membership and offices, as well as a listing of what may be awarded for service to the SAR, service to the community and the nation or in recognition of membership activities, such as those presented at the 100th Annual Congress as de-



The Handbook Committee, chaired by Billy E. Hightower, has been responsible for updating this important volume. He is shown here making his report to delegates attending the 100th Annual Congress.

scribed on pages 6 and 7 of this issue of the magazine — plus how medals, badges and insignia should be worn).

The new *Handbook* may be purchased by using the Merchandise Order Form on page 19 of this issue of the magazine. It is identified as Catalog No. 0935.

# Congress Memorial Service Honors Departed Compatriots

The Cathedral of the Assumption in downtown Louisville was the serene setting for the Memorial Service held on the Sunday before the 100th Annual Congress convened in mid-June. The annual program traditionally salutes those Compatriots who have passed away over the previous year.

Presiding was President General James R. Westlake, with these prominent SARs as participants in various aspects of the service: Chaplain General Rev. Carl Nissen, Chaplain General Nominee Rev. Charles I. Kratz, Jr., Past Chaplain General Rev. Dr. Samuel J. Holt, Secretary General James R. Calhoun and Former Presidents General Benjamin H. Morris, Clovis H. Brakebill, Nolan W. Carson and Carl F. Bessent.

In his Memorial Address, Chaplain General Nissen emphasized that our Patriot ancestors came from many lands "but through it all one common thread runs: freedom from tyranny! Throughout the ages man has



Offering the Memorial Address was Chaplain General Rev. Carl F. Nissen.

been at his best when he has been free from tyranny. Our scriptures are full of the stories of those who would steal freedom. The freedom to be, the freedom to do and the eternal struggle to stay free. Our colonial ancestors were of many persuasions, both political and religious. They were a mixture of Baptist, Congregational, Presbyterian, Lutheran, Jewish, Quaker, Anglican and Roman Catholic to name a few. They were knowledgeable about the Bible and the thoughts and words expressed therein became a part of their psyche.

"When discord in the Continental Congress became disruptive, Benjamin Franklin called upon the delegates to begin their meetings with prayer that they might dispel dissension and to encourage courtesy. Some of our ancestors had become tolerant of those whose beliefs did not match their own, but they were a good deal less tolerant of those whose political philosophies differed from theirs, those who stole their sense of freedom! There had developed in America a new sense of man — Amer-

**SUMMER 1990** 



Over 600 SARs and guests attended the Memorial Service Sunday afternoon.

icans. Those Americans did have a firm, rock solid foundation to their faith beliefs — and their rabbis, pastors and priests led them in their discovery of the value of freedom."

As he has in numerous such services, FPG Bessent recalled some of the departed Compatriots who had given outstanding service to the Society: Richard F. Boddie, NCSSAR; Floyd G. Hoenstine, PASSAR; General Louis Rummagi, TXSSAR; and Philip H. Stevenson, COSSAR. He named several who had been prominent in their careers: General James Devereux, MDSSAR, Commander of the Marine detachment on Wake Island in World War II; General William Campbell, TXSSAR, outstanding combat pilot in World War II; David Bintliff, TXSSAR, international financier; Admiral Oliver Naquin, DCSSAR, developer of the humidifier for submarines; and Edward Woodward II, KYSSAR, infantry officer in World War II and law professor.

"The oldest Compatriot to depart this year was Ira C. Haycock at the age of 105 years. A member for 69 years, he served as President of the Miami Chapter and the Florida Society. And we remember Carlton E. Tappan of the Idaho Society who died at the age of 103. He was a 30-year member."



For many years FPG Carl F. Bessent has told about those SARs who died.

The District of Columbia Society Proposes

# STEWART BOONE McCARTY, JR.

For Registrar General 1991-1992



#### **DC Society**

President
DC Society Trustee
National Trustee from DC
Chairman, Thomas Jefferson
Memorial Ceremony (11 years)

#### **National Society**

Executive Committee (3 years)
VPG Mid-Atlantic District
Chairman: U.S. Constitution
Bicentennial Committee (6
years), Historical Orations Committee (2 years), Government
Relations Committee.
Member: Historical Orations

Committee (5 years), Computer Evaluation Committee, National Congress in DC Committee (5 years).

National Congresses: 10 Trustees Meetings: 16

#### **Society Awards**

War Service Medal - WWII, Korea, Vietnam Minuteman Patriot Medal Meritorious Service Medal (2) Silver Good Citizenship Medal

#### **Publications**

"How SARs Can Celebrate the Constitution Bicentennial" (16 in series for The SAR Magazine).

### **Hereditary Organizations**

Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Society of the War of 1812.

#### Military Service

November 1943 to August 1974.
Retired as Colonel, United
States Marine Corps. Combat
Service in Korea and Vietnam.
Various American and Foreign
awards.

(Advertisement)

# Florida Lad Places First in High Oration Contest

The judges for the Douglass G. High Oration Contest held during the 100th Annual Congress had a difficult time selecting the three top winners, because a record 18 State Societies fielded an exceptional group of young students. Their topics ranged from Patriots George Washington, Benjamin Franklin and Patrick Henry to the Battles of Cowpens and Bunker Hill and the Signers of the Declaration of Independence — each following the contest rule that "the subject shall deal with an event, a personality, or a document within the context of the Revolutionary War, showing the relationship it bears to America today." For example, one speaker discussed the symbolism of patriotism exhibited in the Boston Tea Party and present day rallying around the Flag.

Chosen for the first place spot was Jonathan C. Sauls of Florida; his oration is reproduced in its entirety below. He was presented a check for \$1,000 and a gold-plated medal suspended from an Olympic-style ribbon. The judges were: Fredrick O. Jeffries, COSSAR; Past Chancellor General Paul H. Walker, MASSAR; and Past Historian General Donald J. Pennell, MISSAR.



Participating in the Oration Contest were: (seated, from left) Becky Ragdall, KY; Matt Prewitt, MS; Iliana Quander, DC; Jonathan Sauls, FL; G. Arthur Luther, Chairman of the Contest Committee; Melissa Arnold, LA; Josh Harmon, MO; Thomas Blake, NC; Thu Huynh, CA. (Standing, from left) Amanda Traxler, KS; Cary Baird, IN; Christopher Leach, TN; Jennifer Bauman, OH; Eric Wilson, GA; Joe Beebe, VA; Julie Curington, TX; Brian Erickson, AL; Marty Kelly, MD; Amy Gibson, AR.

The second place winner, Christopher M. Leach of Tennessee, was awarded \$600 and a silver-plated medal, while Jennifer L. Bauman of Ohio recieved \$400 and a bronze

medal. This was the first time for the medals to be awarded; they and those for the future are funded by Former President General and Mrs. Clovis H. Brakebill.

#### PATRICK HENRY — LASTING REVOLUTIONARY By Jonathan C. Sauls, Florida

"Is life so dear or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take, but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!" These words echoed through the halls of St. John's Church on March 23, 1775 as Patrick Henry addressed the Virginia Convention with vehemence and inspiration.

The sincerity and force of his words were not to be questioned as he went on to become one of the premier leaders in the American fight for independence. Tirelessly, he aided in the forging of a new nation to be founded on the principles of democrarcy and opportunity. A brilliant orater and writer, Henry stirred the emotion of the people in an attempt to permanently break the feeble bonds that held Great Britain and her colony. He was a true patriot, worthy of the utmost admiration and praise.

That pride in such a noble individual has not waned even after the passing of more than two

22

hundred years. Patrick Henry offers today's America for more than material for textbooks or quotations for speakers. The eloquence of his orations, his dauntless courage, and unyielding efforts to evoke change are characteristics of a role model who embodies the American spirit. And while there is no longer a tyrannical foe across the Atlantic, a Continental Congress in Philadelphia, or the wearing of powdered wigs or knickers, the enviable traits of Patrick Henry cannot be forgotten.

This revolutionary hero provides us with a veritable blueprint for the makings of a successful leader. He had experience, wisdom, enthusiasm, and an insatiable desire for liberty. Fortunately, these attributes are not confined only to the colonial period in American history. Today's generation of leaders has an opportunity to capitalize on each of the qualities that catapulted this patriot to unparalleled heights of greatness.

The ideas of this legendary statesman have

Gentlemen, can you prove descent

from a New England ancestor

born before 4 July 1776 in any

of the six New England states?

If so, you may be eligible

for membership in the National Society,

Sons of Colonial New England.

For information about Sons of Colonial New England,

write Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr., Registrar General

Sons of Colonial New England

45 East 200 North, Salt Lake City, UT 84103

long been regarded as models of extensive thought and piercing wisdom. His famed "Give me liberty or give me death" speech has become a rallying cry for oppressed persons across the globe, but his enduring advice does not end there. Patrick Henry was a strong believer in experience and the gleaning of knowledge from the fields of history. He surmised these convictions with the words, "I have but one lamp by which my feet are guided, and that is the lamp of experience. I know of no way of judging of the future but by the past."

By drawing upon the successes and failures of history, Henry and other Revolutionary leaders were able to effect a major change in the political arena of the world. Ironically, however, even with two additional centuries of "experience" behind us, we still hearken to the anonymously penned cliche, "The only thing we learn from history is that we don't learn anything from history." What we need are more people like Patrick Henry who do not view experience as an enemy of innovation, but rather as partners in the difficult quest for liberty, equality, and opportunity.

Patrick Henry was also a visionary who imagined a country where the citizens would be free and have the chance to prosper individually. The American Revolution and the subsequent drafting of the Constitution made that dream a reality. Today, in 1990, we too have a vision, an image of a world where freedom reigns supreme and peace binds us together. Only a few short months ago, such a thought would be scoffed at as mere fantasy. Yet with the collapse of the Iron Curtain, Lithuanian moves toward independence, and demonstrations by Chinese students in Tiennamen Square, it is becoming increasingly apparent that the motto of "Give me liberty or give me death!" is quickly spreading to the far corners of the earth. We cannot allow this newfound revolutionary zeal to be quelled. America must continue to be a beacon of democracy unto the world illuminating the darkness of Patrick Henry here today, he would be at the fore in the struggle for international freedom.

History offers us a number of personalities who have contributed to America in some way or another, yet few are as lasting as Patrick Henry. It is a rare man who will risk so much for even the most noble cause. America's heart and mind must long harbor the sacrifices of him

and others who gave us the opportunity to live in truly the best nation in the world.

As the future rapidly approaches, I hope we will give rise to more dedicated patriots who are willing to accept death rather than surrender the liberty for which so many fought as gallantly. May the fire that illuminated the soul of Patrick Henry remain kindled in America forever.



Posing for this photo after awards were presented to the three contest winners were (from left): President General James R. Westlake, Contest Chairman G. Arthur Luther, Jonathan Sauls (1st place), Christopher Leach (2nd), Jennifer Bauman (3rd) and FPG and Mrs. Clovis H. Brakebill, who supplied the medals.

# Travels 450 Miles For Chapter Meetings

G. Arthur Luther, the new President of the Kansas Society's Delaware Crossing Chapter serving the Kansas City area, must hold the record for any Compatriot attending his Chapter's meetings! He estimates that over the past 13 years, he has traveled about 50,000 miles to be on hand — first from his home in Red Oak, Iowa, then from his current address in Springdale, Arkansas (which makes it a 450-mile round trip).

Compatriot Luther became an SAR in 1972 as a member of the Iowa Society, which he served as Secretary 1974-82. From 1977 to 1984 he held dual membership in the Iowa and Kansas Societies; in the latter year he decided to become a Life Member in Kansas and dropped his Iowa affiliation.

In addition to attending Chapter gatherings, he takes in quarterly Kansas Society Board of Governors meetings as well as sessions called by the committee that is planning the 101st Annual Congress scheduled for Kansas City next year. So there are some months when he chalks up two or more 450-mile treks! Can anyone match this feat?

Besides all this, Compatriot Luther serves as Chairman of the Douglass G. High Historical Oration Contest. He has held this position since 1987, a job that keeps him busy throughout the year.

# THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY, S.A.R. PROUDLY PRESENTS EDWARD OVERTON CAILLETEAU



Candidate for the Office of Historian General (1991 – 1992)

# Louisiana Society Chapters

Alexandria Galvez
Attakapas Gen. Philemon Thomas
Calcasieu George Washington
Northeast Louisiana

(ADVERTISMENT)

### **National Society**

Vice-President General, Southern District (1985 – 1986)

National Trustee, Hawaii (1986 - 1987)

National Trustee, Alaska (1987 - 1988)

Alternate Trustee, Switzerland (1979 - 1980)

Bylaws Committee (1983 – present) Chairman (1987 – 1990)

C.A.R. Committee (1981 - 1988)

Congress Planning Committee (1989 - Present)

National Roundtable Committee (1989 - 1990)

Attended ten Annual Congresses

Attended thirteen Trustees' Meetings

### Louisiana Society

President (1982)

Alternate Trustee – currently serving fourth term
Secretary (1981)

Third Vice-President (1980)

Chairman, C.A.R. Committee (1979)

# **General Philemon Thomas Chapter**

Treasurer (1972)

Secretary (1977 - 1980)

Vice-President (1989 – present)

Recipient of Patriot Medal Meritorious Service Medal Silver Good Citizenship Medal

Member of S.A.R. since 1968

oppression. I have a strong feeling that were
SAR MAGAZINE
SUMMER 1990

# IS YOUR NAME HERE?

years, completed a manuscript history of each of these families. pride and satisfaction for yourself and your kinsmen.

BELOW are the names of some of the most distinguished American families. Our research staff has, over a period of believe you will find it not only of keen interest, but a source of

#### THESE FAMILY HISTORIES \$30.00 EACH



Each manuscript is a GENEALOGICAL and HIS-TORICAL study of the family from earliest times. It records the origin and growth of the family in Europe; its place among the gentry there; its part in the early settlement and subsequent history of America, including service in the Revolutionary War; and its achievements and leading representatives in this country. The derivation and meaning of the name is traced; recurrent family traits are brought out; and genealogical

data on various lines are set forth. A valuable bibliography is included, as well as the authoritative description of a family coat of arms.

Each history is a separate and distinct work painstakingly compiled from the most authentic sources. Reproduced on fine paper and bound in a hand-

some black cover stamped in silver ink, it is suitably designed for filing among your family records or other documents.

If you order promptly we will also include, at no extra cost, our specially designed Ancestry Chart. It measures 17 by 22 inches and contains spaces in which to record the names of your ancestors in all lines for eight generations.

The coupon or a letter, with \$30.00 (no other charges; NY State residents add appropriate sales tax), will bring you your manuscript and The Ancestry Chart. Any two manuscripts may be had for \$50.00, any three for \$75.00. Satisfaction is assured by our money back guarantee. Send for yours today.

Roots Research Bureau, Ltd., 39 W. 32 Street, N.Y., N.Y. 10001.

Association's Customer Commitment Program

Roots Research is a member of the Direct Marketing Look Also For Your Mother's and Grandmother's Maiden Names GREGGY
GREGGY
GREGGY
GREGGY
GREGGY
GREGGY
GRIEFE
GRIPFE
GROVE
GRUPF
GROVE
GROVE
GRUPF
GROVE
GRUPF
GROVE
GROVE
GRUPF
GROVE
GROVE
GROVE
GROVE
GRUPF
GROVE
GR

HOBART	K
HOBSON	K
HODGE(S)	K
HODGKINS	K
HOFF HOSE MAN(N)	K
HOGAN	K
HOGG HOG(U)E	K
HOLBROOK HOLCOMB(E)	×
HOLDEN	K
HOLLAND	×
HOLLENBECK	×
HOLLIDAY	K
HOLLINGSWORTH	ř
HOLLISTER	K
HOLLOWAY	K
HOLMAN	×
HOLT	ř
HOLYOKE	×
HOMER	į
HOOK	ì
HOOKEN	ķ
HOOVER HOPE	į
HOPKINS	j
HOPSON	;
HORN(E) HORNER	1
HORS(L)EY	į
HOSKIN(S)	i
HOTCHKISS	1
HOUGH	į
HOUSE	í
HOUSER	1
H(O)USTON HOWARD	į
HOW(E)	,
HOWES	1
HOWLAND	
HOY(E)	i
HUBBARD	;
HUBER	1
HUBERT	į
HUDDLESTON	i
HUDSON	1
HUFF	1
HUGHES	i
HUME(S)	P
HUMPRHRIES	ķ
HUNDLEY	ř
HUNT	ķ
HUNTINGTON	
HUNTLEY	í
HU(R)LBU(R)T HURLEY	ř
HURST	K
HUSSEY	H
HUTCHE(R)SON HUTCHING)S	í
HUTCH(N)SON HUTTER	K
HUTTON	ķ
HYDE	Ř
HYLAND	ř
INGALL(S)	ř
INGERSOLL	L
INGLIS	i
INGRA(HA)M INNES	L
INNIS	L
IRELAND	L
IRVIN(E)	i
IRVING IRWIN	- 1
HOBART HOBBAT HOBBAT HOBBON HOBON HOBON HOBON HOBOSON	L
ISHAM	L
IVES IV(E)Y	L
IVINS	L
JACK(S)	L
JACOB(S)	L
JA(E)GER	L
JAMES JAM(I)(E)SON	L
JANES	L
JANS(S)EN	
JARMAN	L
JARRETT JARVIS	L
JAY(E) JEFF(F)BIES	L
JEFFERSON	Ü
JAYIE)  JEFFERSON  JEFFERY(S)  JEFFREY(S)  JENICIK(E)S  JENIKIK(S)	L
JEN(C)K(E)S JENKIN(S)	L
JENN(E)Y JENNINGS	Ľ
JERMAN	L
JESSUP JETT	L
JEWELL	L
JEWELL JEWETT JOB(E) JOHN(S) JOHNSON	L
	L
JOHNSTON(E) JOINER	L
JOLL(E)Y JONES	L
JORDAN	L
JOSLIN	L
JOACE JOSTAN	L
JOYCE	L
JUDD	L
JUDSON	L
JULIAN	L
JULIEN	L
KA(T) N(E)	L
KARL	LI
KAVANA(U)GH	- 25

THESE MANUSCRIPTS MAKE IDEAL GIFTS ROOTS RESEARCH BUREAU, LTD., Dept. 1530 39 W. 32 Street, Suite 704, New York, NY 10001 Please send me postpaid the manuscript (or manuscripts) indicated below. I enclose \$30 (\$50 for any 2, \$75 for 3) as payment in full NYS residents please add local sales tax). It is understood that I will receive a full refund if I am not satisfied. Payment can be made by Cash, Check, VISA or MasterCard. Street and No City, State, Zip. Telephone ( Family Names of manuscripts desired

OWERTON
OWENISS
PACE
OWENISS
PACE
PACKAR
PAC

VISA  MASTERO	ARD 🗆 # _					
EXP. DATI	E	Signatu	re			
MEM	BER: Direct	Marketing As	ssociation's	Customer Cor	nmitment Pr	ogram.
PROCTOR PROSSER PROUT(Y) PRUETT	RIDG(E)WAY RIDLEY RIEHM RIFE	SCALES SCARB(O)ROUGH SCARLETT SCHA(E)F(F)EK	SPEER SPEL(L)MAN SPENCE SPENCER	TABER TABOR TAFT TAGGART	VALENTINE VANARSDALE VANB(E) UREN VANCAMP	WHITEFIELD WHITING WHITLOCK WHITNEY
PRUITT PRYOR PUGH PULLEN	RIGBY RIGGS RIGHTER RILEY	S(C)HELL SCHEN(C)K S(C)HERER	SPENGLER SPERRY SPICER SPIER(S)	TAIT TALBOT(T) TALCOTT TALIAFERRO	VANCAMP VANCE VANDERBILT VAND(E) USEN VANDEVENTER	WHIT(T)AKER WHIT(T)(E)MORE WHITTIER WHITTINGTON
PULLEY PUMPHREY PURCELL PURDY	RINEHART RING RIORDAN RIPLEY	SCHMIT(T) SCHNEIDER SC(H)OFIELD SCHOOLEY	SPERMY SPICER SPIER(S) SPIL(L) MAN SPOFFORD SPOONER SPOTSWOOD SPRAGUE SPATT	TALL(E)Y TALL(L)MA(D)GE TAL(L)MAN TANNER	VANDYCK VANDYKE VANHORN(E) VANKAMPEN	WHITTLE WHITTLESEY WICK(E)(S) WICKHAM
PURSELL PURVES PURVIS PUSEY PUTNAM	RIPLEY RI(T)CHEY RI(T)CHIE RITTENHOUSE RITTER RIVERS	SCHOOLEY SCHOTT SCHRADER SCHRECK SCHROETER SCHUBERT	SPRAGUE SPRATT SPRINGER SPROAT SPROUL(E)	TARBOX TATE TATHAM TATUM TAYLOR	VANLOON VANMETER VANNESS VANNEST VARNEY	WICKLIFFE WIGGIN(S) WIG(G)INGTON WIGHTMAN WILBER
PYLE PYNE QUACKENBOS QUACKENBUSH	ROACH ROAN(E)	SCHUBERT S(C)HULER S(C)HULTZ	SOUIER(S) SOUIER(S) STAAT(S) STACKHOUSE STACKPO(O)LE	TAYLOR TEAGUE TE(E)TER TELLER TEMPLE TEMPLETON	VAUGH(A)N VEAZEY VEAZIE	WILBUR WILBURN WILD(E) WILDER WILDMAN
OUARLES OUICK OUIGLEY OUIMBY	ROB(B)IN(S) ROBE(R)SON ROBERTS ROBERTSON	SCHUBERT SICHULER SICHULTZ SCHUMACHER SCHUMAN(N) SCHUSTER SCHUTT(E) SCHUTT(E) SCHUTLER	STACKHOUSE STACKPO(0)LE STACY STAFFORD	TEMPLETON TENNANT TENN(E)Y TENNYSON	VENABLE(S) VERNON VICKERS VICKERY VINCENT	WILKE
QUINBY QUIN(N) QUISENBERRY RAAB	ROBIE ROBINS ROBINS	SCHWAB SCHWAR(T)Z SCOTT	STALEY STALLINGS STANDISH	TERRELL	VINSON VINTON VIVIAN	WILKIN(S) WILKINSON WILLARD WILLICOX
RABB RABE RADCLIFF(E) RADFORD	ROB(I)SON ROCHFORD ROCK(E) ROCKEFELLER	SCHUYLER SCHWAB SCHWAR(T)Z SCOTT SCOVILLILE) SCRIBNER SCRUBBS SCUDDER SCULL SEAL(S) SEAMAN SEARCY SEARL(E)(S) SEARS	STACKPOLOILE STACKPOLOILE STAFFORD STAGG STALLINGS STANDISH STANFIELD STANFIELD STANFORD STANLEY STANION STAPLETON STAPLETON STAPLETON STAPLETON STAPLETON STAPLETON STAPLETON STAPLETON STAPLETON STAPLETON STAPLETON	TERRY THARP(E) THATTCHER THAYER THOMAS THOMAS(S)ON	VOS(E) VOSS VREELAND WADDELL VADDILL	WILLIARD WILLET(T)S WILLET(T)S WILLIAMS WILLIAMS WILLIAMS WILLIAMSON WILLIS
RAE RAGLAND RAINES RAINEY	ROCKWELL ROCKWOOD RODDY RODGERS	SEAL(S) SEAMAN SEARCY	STAPLES STAPLETON STARK(E)(S) STARKEY STAR(R) STARRETT STAUFFER	THOM(E) THOM(P)SON THOMS THORN(E)	WADE	WILLIS WILLISTON WILLITS WILLOUGHBY WILLS
RALEIGH RALEY RALPH RALSTON	RODMAN ROE ROEBUCK ROGERS ROHR(ER)	SEATON SEAVER	STARRETT STAUFFER STCLAIR	THORNHILL THORP(E) THRASHER THROCKMORTON	WADSWORTH WAG(E)NER WAG(G)ONER WAINWRIGHT WAIT(E) WAKEFIELD WAKEMAN	WILMER WILMOT WILSON WILTON
RAMAGE RAMBO RAMSAY	ROHR(ER) ROLFE ROLLINS ROLLO	SEAVERNS SEAY SEBASTIAN SEDGWICK SE(E)GER SEEL(E)Y SE(E)VER SE(BERT SE(BERT SE(BERT	STEAD STEAD STEAN(S) STEABINS STEED STEEL	THURMAN THURSTON TIBBET(T)S TIBBIT(T)S	WALDEN	WINCHESTER WIN(C)KLER WINDHAM WIN(D)SOR
RAMSDELL RAMSDEN RAMSEY RAND RANDALI	ROOD ROOK(E) ROOKS RO(O)NEY ROOT	SEEL(E)Y SE(E)VER SEIBERT SEIBOLD	STEEL(E) STEEN STEER(E)	TILDEN TILGHMAN	WALES	WING WIN(G)FIELD WINN(E)
RANDALL RANDOLPH RANGER RANKIN RANNEY	ROSE	SEIBOLD SEID(E)L SEITZ SELBY SELDON	STEED STEEL(E) STEEN(E) STEER(E) STEERS STEINER STEPHENS STEPHENSON STERLING STERLING STERRETT STETSON	TILLEY TILLMAN TILLOTSON TILSON TILTON	WALLEN WALLEN WALLEN WALLER WALLING)	WINSLOW WINSTON WINTER WINTHROP
RANSOM RANSON RAPP RATCLIFF(E)	ROSSER ROSSITER ROTH(E)	SELF SELLECK SELLERS SELL(S)	STERLING STERN(E) STERRETT STETSON	TINDALL TINKER TINSLEY TIPTON	WALLIS WALLIMSLEY	WISDOM WISE WISEMAN WISWELL
RATH RATHBONE RATHBUN RAU(S)CH RAWL(E)S	ROUND(S) ROUN(D)TREE ROURKE ROUS(E) ROUTH	SEIDELL SELBY SELBON SELF SELLERS SELLERS SEMPLE SEMELANT SETTLE SEVERANCE SEVERMIS) SEWER SEVERMIS	STERRETT STETSON STEVENS STEVENSON STEWARD STEWART STICKNEY STILES STILL(E) STILL(E) STILL(E)	TITUS TOB(E)Y TOBIN	WALTER(S) WALTON WARBURTON WARD WARDEN	WITHAM WITHERS WITHERSPOON WITT
RAWLIN(G)S RAWSON RAY	ROWAN	SEVERN(S) SEVIER SEWALL SEWARD	STICKNEY STILES STILL(E) STILLMAN	TOLMAN TOLSON TOMLINSON TOM(P)KINS TOPPING	WARE WARFIELD WARING WARNER	WITTER WOLCOTT WOLF(E) WOLFF
RAYMOND RAYNER RAYNOR REA READ	ROWELL ROWLAND ROWLETT ROWLEY ROY ROYAL(L)	SEWARD SEWELL SEXTON SEYBOLD SEYMOUR	STILL(L)WELL STILSON STIM(P)SON STINSON STINSON STIRLING STJOHN STOCKER STOCKMAN STOCKMAN	TORREY	WARREN WARRICK WARRINGTON WARWICK WASHBURN(E)	WOODARD WOODBRIDGE WOODBURY WOODCOCK WOODFORD
READER READING READY RE(A)GAN	ROYALLI ROYCE ROYER ROYLE ROYSTER	SEYMOUR SHACKELFORD SHAF(F)ER SHANAHAN SHANK(S)	STIRLING STJOHN STOCKER STOCKMAN	TOWER(S) TOWLE(S) TOWNE TOWNLEY TOWNSEND	WASHINGTON WATERHOUSE WATERMAN	WOODHOUSE WOODHULL WOODLEY WOODMAN
REAM REARDON	ROYSTON RUCKER RUDD RUDE	SHARP(E) SHATTUCK SHAW SHAY	STOCKTON	TRASK TRAVER(S)	WATKINS WATSON WAT(T)ERS WATT(S) WAUGH	WOODROW WOODRUFF WOOD(S) WOODSON
REAVES RECTOR REDD RED(D)ING RED(D)INGTON REDDY	RUDOLPH RUDY RUFFIN RUGGLES	SHEA SHEAHAN SHEARER SHEEHAN SHEFFIELD	STORES STONE STORER STORER	TRAVIS TRE(A)DWELL TREAT TREMAINE TRENT	WAYNE WEAVER	WOODWARD
REDFIELD REDMAN	RUNKEL RUNKLE RUNYAN RUNYON	SHELDON SHELL(E)Y SHELTON	STORM STOTT(S) STOUFFER	TRENT TRIGG(S) TRIPLETT TRIPP TROTT TROTTER	WEBB WEB(B)ER WEBSTER WEEDEN WEEDON WEEK(E)S WEEMS	WOODWORTH WOOL(D)RIDGE WOOL(L)EY WOOSTER WOOSTER WOOTEN WOOTTON
REDMON(D) REECE REED REEDER REEDY REES(E) REES(E)	RUPP RUSH RUSS RUSSEL(L)	SHEPHERD SHEP(P)ARD SHERIDAN SHERIFF SHERMAN SHERRILL	STONES STONES STONE STONE STONE STONE STONE STORE STORE STORE STORE STOUT STORE STOUT STOWEL STOWEL STOWEL STANGE STANTON STREATON STREATON STREATON STREATON STREATON	TROUT TROWBRIDGE TRAUX	WEEK(E)S WEEMS WEIR WEIS(S)(E) WELBORN	WORLESTER WORDEN WORKMAN WORLEY
REICHENBACH REID	RUTH RUTHERFORD	SHERRILL SHERWIN SHERWOOD SHIELD(S)	STRATTON STREATOR STREET	TRU(E)MAN TRUESDALE TRUESDELL	WELCH WELD WELDEN	WORRALL WORELL WORTH
REIF(F) REILLY REINHAR(D)(T) REITER	RUTLEDGE RUTTER RYALL RYAN RYDER	SHINN SHIPLEY SHIPMAN SHIRLEY	STREETER STRICKLAND STRINGER STRONG STROUD	TRUMBULL TRYON TUBBS	WELDIN WELLER WELLINGTON	WORTHINGTON WORTHLEY WRAY WREN(N) WRIGHT
REMICK REMINGTON RENARD RENAUD	RYERSON SABIN SACKETT SADLER	SHOEMAKER SHREVE SHUMAN SI(E)BER(T)	STRYKER STUART STUBBS STUMP(F)	TUCK TUCKER TUDOR TUFTS TULLOCH	WELLMAN WELLS WELSH WELTON	WYATT WYCKOFF WYCLIFFE WYLIE
RENFRO REN(N)ICK REVEL(L) REYNOLDS	SAGE SAGER SALE(S) SALISBURY	SI(E)BER(T) SIEBOLD SIKES SILVESTER SIM(M)ON(S) SIM(M)S	STUMP(F) STURGES STURGIS	TULLY TUNSTALL TUR(C)K TURNBULL	WENDEL(L) WENTHWORTH WEST WESTBROOK WES(T)COTT WESTERVELT WESTTLEY	WYMAN WYNKOOP WYNN(E) YALE
RHEA RHO(A)D(E)S RICE RICH	SALTER SAM(P)SON SAMUÉL(S) SANBORN	SLADE SMART SNIDER	SULLIVAN SUMMER(S) SUMNER	TURNER TURNEY TURPIN TUTHILL	WESTON	YARD(E)Y YARD(O)ROUGH YARDLEY YARNALL
RICHARD RICHARDS RICHARDSON RICHMAN	SANDERSON SAND(S) SANFORD SANGER	SNOW SNOWDEN SNYDER SOMMER(S)	SUT(C)LIFF(E) SUTHERLAND SUT(T)ER SUTTON	TUTTLE TWINING TYLER TYNDALL	WETMORE WHAL(L)EY WHARTON WHEAT	YARNELL YATES Y(E)AGER YEOMAN(S) YOCUM
RICHMOND RICHTER RICKARD(S) RI(C)KER	SARGENT SATTERLEE SAUER SAUDNDERS	SOM(M)ERVILLE SOPER SOULE SOUTHWELL SOUTHWORTH	SWAIN SWALLOW SWAN(N) SWEEN(E)Y	TYRRELL TYSON UNDERHILL UNDERWOOD	WHEATLEY WHEATON WHEDON WHEELER WHEELOCK	YOCUM YORK(E) YOUNG YOUNGER YOUNGLOVE
RICKETTS RICKMAN RICKS RIDDELL	SAVÁGE SAVIER SAWYER SAXON	SPAFFORD SPANGLER SPARK(S)	SWEET SWETT SWIFT SWOPE	UPDIKE UPHAM UPSHAW UPTON	WHITCOMB	YOUNGLOVE YOUNGMAN ZIMMERMAN(N)
RIDDICK	SAXTON	SPARROW	SYKES	URQUHART	WHIT(E)FORD	

THE MISSOURI SOCIETY
Proudly Presents
REV. PAUL T. BUTLER
for Chaplain General

**\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*** 



SAR ACTIVITIE

\* Chap. Chaplain 3 yrs Chap. Secretary 1 yr. \* Chap. President 3 yrs. \*State V.P. 1 yr. \*State Secretary 3 yrs. \*State President 2 yrs. State Trustee 1 yr. \* NSSAR Chaplains Comm. \* NSSAR Americanism Comm. \* NSSAR Handbook Comm. \* NSSAR Nominating Comm. \* NSSAR 101 Congress Comm. \* SAR Awards: War Service; \* \* Patriot: Meritorious Ser\* (2); Silver Good Citizen\* ship; Centennial.

\*\* PROFESSIONAL

\*\* Ordained Min. Christian

\*\* Church, 32 yrs.; Profes
\*\* sor of Bible & Philoso
\*\* phy, OCC, 30 yrs.

\*\* Author of: 16 Theology

\*\* textbooks in 5 languages

\*\* 5 family genealogy books;

\*\* arts. SAR Magazine and

\*\* arts. SAR Magazine and

\*\* nat'l relig. periodicals

\*\* Op.Ed. ltrs. in use by

\*\* 20 SAR State Socs. Lec
\*\* turer nat'l relig. and

\*\*

genealogical conven.

\*\* OTHER

\* Vet. WWII & Korea; So. \*

\* Korea Pres. Unit Cit. \*

\* American Legion; Sons of \*

\* Colonial N.E.; Pioneer \*

\* Fam. TN. & MO. First Fam \*

\* ilies of State of Frank 
\* ilin. Personal ltrs. of \*

\* apprec. from Pres. George \*

\* Bush and Ronald Reagan. \*

\* Wife & daugh. DAR; Son \*

\* SAR; Who's Who America; \*

\* Dist. Lit. Achievement.

# Fund Raising Program Broadening For Memorial to Black Patriots

A growing number of State Societies, Chapters and individual Compatriots are making contributions to the Patriots Foundation, whose objective is to erect an impressive memorial on the nation's Mall in Washington, DC to the 5,000 black soldiers of the Revolutionary War. The Foundation is headed by President Maurice A. Barboza, a member of the District of Columbia Society.

Donations have come from across the country as the result of news stories in the magazine and a fund raising appeal sent by Compatriot Barboza to State Societies and Chapters. They have ranged from \$5 to several hundred dollars, with the largest from the Western Reserve Society, OHSSAR - the first Chapter to make a pledge.

The project has been endorsed by a wide range of organizations, from the SAR to DAR to the National Education Association and the U.S. Conference of Mayors. More than \$350,000 had been raised by mid-July toward the \$4 million cost of construction. Monies have been received from such diverse donors as XEROX, General Motors, U.S. News and World Report, Anheuser Busch, Kraft General Foods Group, Michigan State University and Norfolk Southern Corporation. Serving on the Foundation's National Advisory Council are Former President General James R. Westlake and Mrs. Walter Hughey King, Honorary President General, DAR.

Compatriot Barboza points out that historians estimate that, between 1775 and



Compatriot Maurice A. Barboza reported on the memorial to delegates attending the 100th Annual SAR Congress.

1783, more than 5,000 slaves and free blacks fought in the army, navy and militia. They served side-by-side with whites in all major battles, from Lexington and Concord to Yorktown.

The cost of the memorial must be raised from private sources by no later than October, 1991 or the site — set aside by Public Laws passed by Congress — will be forfeited. Contributions, which are tax deductible, should be sent to: Patriots Foundation, 1612 K Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20006. A brochure about the program is available upon request.

# SAR Stamp Program Continuing

Conrad P. Mook, a member of the Virginia Society who has chaired the U.S. Stamps Committee for many years, has announced the availability of an SAR First Day Cover bearing the stamp that commemorates the ratification of the Bill of Rights by Rhode Island. This is the last in the series of 13 stamps that have been issued to mark the bicentennial of the ratification process.

All 13 are offered on First Day Covers for \$2.00 each. Orders, along with a SASE, should be sent to James R. Westlake, 2221 Shady Lane, Covington, GA 30209. The Immediate Former President General, he serves on the Stamp Committee. Make checks or money orders payable to "Treasurer General, NSSAR."

Compatriot Mook has also revealed that a stamp will be issued on October 13 at Abilene, Kansas to commemorate the 100th birthday of Dwight D. Eisenhower, who was a member of the SAR. SAR First Day Covers of this significant event will be available for \$2.00 each from Compatriot Westlake.



This stamp marks the conclusion of the Bill of Rights ratification series.

For Today. . . Financial Security For Tomorrow.

Insurance

The NSSAR Hospital Indemnity Program No matter how good your current hospital insurance plan may be, it undoubtedly leaves behind some of the expenses for you to pay out of your own pocket. And don't forget that many personal expenses, like travel, meals away from home, babysitters or housekeepers, can be associated with a stay in the hospital.

With the NSSAR Hospital Indemnity Program, you can have needed cash to help pay unexpected bills you may incur when a covered family member is hospitalized. The Plan provides you with benefits of \$50, \$100 or even \$150 for every day you are hospitalized, up to one full year.

Benefits are paid directly to you—use the money any way it's needed—regardless of any other insurance coverage you may have. And these NSSAR Plan benefits start the very first day of hospitalization, so you don't accumulate an unmanageable pile of bills before help begins.

Other important features include Double Benefits for Cancer, Coronary or Intensive Care, Family Protection, and optional Surgical Benefits. Best of all, you are GUARANTEED ACCEPTANCE into the Hospital Indemnity Program regardless of your age or health history.

Don't leave yourself vulnerable to financial problems when you need hospital care. Send for information about the valuable benefits and affordable group rates of the NSSAR Hospital Indemnity Plan.

#### MAIL COUPON TODAY WITH NO OBLIGATION

Hospital Indem	please send me more information about the nity Program sponsored by National Society of American Revolution.	
NameAddress		
City/State/Zip_		
Date of Birth_	Mo. Day Year	
Mail to:	Robinson Administrative Services, Inc. 135 South La Salle Street, Chicago, IL 60603 Or call toll-free: 1-800-621-1917 (In Illinois, call collect: 312-726-2575	

# State Society and Chapter EVENTS

DEADLINES FOR FUTURE ISSUES: //
Fall (November) — October 1; Winter (February) — January 1;
Spring (May) — March 15; Summer (August) — June 15

All news stories about State and Chapter events appearing here and elsewhere in the magazine are prepared from materials submitted through a variety of means, including press releases and newsletters (which should be directed to the Editor at the address shown on the bottom of page 3).

Black-and-white, glossy photographs are preferred. However, color photos are acceptable if they are of good quality, especially in contrast. They will be returned upon request if accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

Individual Compatriots are encouraged to submit ideas for historical feature articles they would like to write. Each will be given careful consideration.

# Arizona Society



The January meeting of the **Tucson Chapter** witnessed presentation of the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal to Border Patrol Agent Rubin Saleido. Observing was his wife.

# Arkansas Society

Little Rock was the setting for the Society's Annual Meeting in mid-March. The event encompassed installation of newly elected officers, with Claude L. Withers as President, a run-off of the Douglass G. High Historical Oration Contest and the awarding of various medals. Among the distinguished guests was Dr. Robert L. Kurth, Vice-President General for the South Central District; he was presented the Arkansas Traveller Certificate issued by Governor Clinton.



Newly installed Society President Claude L Withers offered remarks during the Annual Meeting in Little Rock.



Receiving the Bronze Eagle Trophy at the Annual Meeting was Eagle Scout Herman D. Smith III; he had been sponsored by the **Captain Daniel McKissick Chapter.** With him were his parents.

# California Society

In honor of Memorial Day San Fernando Valley Chapter President Audel H. Hicks, Sr., presented, with visual aids, an account of the bombing of Tokyo on April 13, 1945 by the Army Air Force. He was a bombardier at the time. His B-29 was crippled by flak and forced to make a crash landing at Iwo Jima. The raid was made by 327 B-29s.



Driving off with a first place trophy in the Antique Auto Division of the Laguna Beach 24th Annual Patriots Day Parade during March was the local **Orange County Chapter.** Members fielded a 1925 Star Truck and 1926 Dodge Sedan. Shown here were Lee Hackney (left) and President James F. Blauer, dressed as Benjamin Franklin



A highlight of the **Southern California Chapter's** March meeting was awarding of the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal to Riverside County Chief Deputy Sheriff Oliver M. Thompson. Doing the honors were President John H. Case (left) and Judge John G. Gabbert, Chairman of the Selection Committee. Society President Arthur W. Barrett presented the story of "Johnny Appleseed", who introduced apple trees in the Midwest during the early 1800s.



Maj. Phillip H. Gillaspy, USAR, President of the **Delta Chapter**, presented the ROTC Medal to Cadet Ernie Lempke during Awards Night staged by the Air Force JROTC Unit at Summerville Union High School, Tuolumne. The event took place in May.

SAR MAGAZINE

# Colorado Society



Pikes Peak Chapter Compatriot Victor C. Wegenhoft was on hand to present the ROTC Medal to Cadet Major Tim Truitt during the Awards Program in May of the Canon City High School JROTC Unit.



On behalf of the Colorado Society, Pikes
Peak Chapter President Lucien E. Rising
(left) presented "The Most Valuable
Gymnast Award (Men) to Cadet Scott
Hamilton at the U.S. Air Force Academy's
35th Annual Athletic Awards Banquet in
May. Participating in the program was
Gymnastic Coach LTC Lou Burkel (right).

Litchfield was the historic setting for the Society's Annual Meeting, which saw the installation of officers by Raymond F. Fleck (left), Vice-President General for the New England District. Hosting the May affair was the **Gov. Oliver Wolcott Sr. Branch.** When this photo was taken, The Very Reverend R. Girard Carroon (third from right), Society Chaplain, was invoking a blessing.

For many years the Nathan Hale Chapter has presented its Excellence in American History Award to a cadet at the United States Coast Guard Academy during the Chapter's Annual Awards Dinner held in May on the Submarine Base at Groton. This year's winner of a pair of binoculars was Cadet 1st Class Richard Garvin (at podium). Participating in the ceremony were (from left): Capt. John H. Cox, USN, Base Commander; Historian William Huntington; Secretary Howard S. Dodd and President James Leatherbee. The program also witnessed presentation of Bronze Good Citizenship Medals to 17 students from high schools in southeastern Connecticut; they and their parents were quests of the Chapter.



# Connecticut Society



The Very Reverend R. Girard Carroon was guest speaker at the Society's Annual Meeting hosted by the Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Sr. Branch. A descendant of Wolcott, he related the Patriot's involvement in our country's early history as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Major General in the Revolutionary War and Governor of Connecticut. Compatriot Carroon, a Past Genealogist General, now serves as Chaplain of both the Connecticut Society and the Branch.

Spotlighting the Annual Meeting of the Gov. Oliver Wolcott Sr. Branch held in April at Litchfield was awarding of medals to local police and fire officials. They were recognized for their outstanding service last year in response to havoc caused by the first tornado to strike Connecticut in 200 years, in this case at Bantam, an outlying portion of Litchfield. Participating in the program were (from left): Branch President George Shaughnessy; Bantam Fire Chief James Gavell and Assistant Chief Scott Parsons (they received the Silver Good Citizenship Medal); Connecticut State Police Captain James M. Mooney (Law Enforcement Commendation Medal); and Society President Raymond Owen.

# Delaware Society



Jed G. Sondike, who had been named the Outstanding Freshman Cadet in the AFROTC Unit at the University of Delaware, was awarded the ROTC Medal by Society National Trustee Ernest H. Ellis in May.

# District of Columbia Society

The Society marked its 100th anniversary with a gala dinner in mid-April at the Bolling Air Force Base Officers Club. Among the guests of honor were President General James R. Westlake, C.A.R. Senior National President Mrs. Paul M. Niebell, Sr., and DC Society DAR State Regent Mrs. Gary R. Meeds. The principal speaker was Admiral Leon A. Edney, USN, Vice Chief of Naval Operations.



Every year the District of Columbia Society sponsors a wreathlaying program at the Jefferson Memorial in April to mark the Patriot's birthday. This is done in cooperation with The National Park Service and the Military District of Washington. A wide range of organizations participated, with the NSSAR wreath being presented this year by Former President General Carl F. Bessent (right). He also awarded the Silver Good Citizenship Medal to the guest speaker, Admiral Richard H. Truly, USN (Ret), Administrator, National Aeronautics and Space Administration.



During the Society's May dinner, outgoing President Rev. Henry W. Tuttle presented newly elected President James I. Pace the badge of office, the Van Orsdale Medal (which was given to the Society by Past President Van Orsdale and is made of solid gold and sterling silver).



In March the Society presented three awards during a regular meeting in the Washington area (from left): Officer Catherine Heller, National Park Service, the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal; Congressman Erdreich, the Bronze Good Citizenship Medal; and Officer Clarence Miller, Metropolitan Washington Police Department retiree, the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal.



Members of the local National Sojourners Chapter presented a program about the history of U.S. Flags at the Annual Washington's Birthday Luncheon sponsored by the DC Societies of SAR, DAR and C.A.R.

# Florida Society

President General James R. Westlake was the principal speaker at the Annual Meeting held by the Society in May, with the **Brevard Chapter** serving as host. LTC Harry L. Young, Jr. was elected President, while the Patriot Medal was offered to John E. Beebe and Col. Martin D. Fetherholf.



Charlotte Chapter Compatriot Sam Young brings George Washington and his times alive during programs he presents on behalf of the Chapter's patriotic efforts to fifth-graders, high school juniors and adults. His approach includes thumbnail sketches about Washington, answering questions about the Patriot and then querying his audience about their knowledge of Revolutionary War era events and figures.



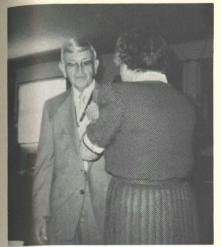
Tampa Police Department Sgt. Terrance A. Payne (second from right) was the proud recipient of the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal during a March meeting of the Tampa Chapter. On hand for the ceremony were (from left): Law Enforcement Award Committee Chairman James O. Smith, Jr., President James E. Washburn and Department Captain Ernest Gafford, who introduced the honoree.



Highlighting the May meeting of the Clearwater Chapter was awarding of the War Service Medal to several military officers, all members of the Chapter. Participating in the ceremony were President F. Solon Butcher; the recipients, Major Generals Ronald McDonald, Edward H. McDaniel and Carleton E. Fisher; and Secretary Winthrop A. Young. Not present when this photo was taken was General of the Army James A. Van Fleet, a fourth recipient.

SAR MAGAZINE

# Georgia Society



The first Medal of Honor to be presented by the DAR William McIntosh Chapter was awarded to Society Registrar James M. Edwards in Jackson during May. Doing the pinning was Mrs. Robert H. Pinckney, Regent. Compatriot Edwards' mother had been a member of this Chapter.

# **Germany Society**



Switzerland Society National Trustee
Horace R. Jordan, LTC (Ret), was pleased
to award the ROTC Medal to Cadet Joe
Valdez, a member of the JROTC Unit at
Nuernberg American High School, West
Germany. Compatriot Jordan is an instructor
at the institution.

# Illinois Society



In May the Society had a gala celebration in Bloomington to mark its 100th birthday! Officials huffing and puffing out the 100 candles were (from left): Southern Region VP Mark Shaw, North Central Region VP Jerry Sarff, Past President Burton L. Showers, President Charles Schweizer, National Trustee Russell Page and South Central Region VP John Piland. The Society was organized on January 14, 1890 in the Club Room of the Grand Pacific Hotel in Chicago, with 35 men present.



The **Kishwaukee Chapter**, which serves Rockford, fielded this station wagon and an antique car in the Loyalty Day Parade staged in Loves Park during April. Shown here were (from left): Past President Bernard Allen, President Harold Luhman and Secretary Lymnan Cole. Over 100 units participated in the event.

A portrait in one's home, whether it begins or continues a family tradition, is a unique heritage.

PORTRAITS

Fine family portraits or superb copies in oil of pictures of ancestors

for brochure

CURTIS STUDIO
2821 North 4th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53212
(414) 263-3200

# COMPATRIOTS INVITED TO JOIN OUR RANKS!



Numerous SARs are already members of our distinguished organization, which boasts similar patriotic, historical and educational goals.

Identified as Associates, F&PAs are lineally descended in the male line of either parent from an ancestor who settled in any Colony now included in the U.S. prior to May 13, 1657; and whose forefathers in the same male ancestral line adhered as Patriots to the cause of the American Revolution from 1775 to 1783.

To receive a descriptive brochure, write to Augustus L. Baker, Jr., M.D., 14 Sharps Rock Dr., Hopatcong, NJ 07843.

## Kansas Society



U.S. Armed Forces Day, May 19, was the date selected by the Delaware Crossing Chapter to award the ROTC Medal to Cadet Eric Brown of Shawnee Mission West High School at a breakfast meeting. Present for the occasion were (from left): Compatriot Ben VanDel, President G. Arthur Luther, Cadet Brown and Capt. Mike Lavin, USN, Naval Science instructor at the school.

Kentucky Society



For 11 straight years Past Society Chancellor Paul L. Wilbert has presented the ROTC Medal at Pittsburg State University, Pittsburg. At the Annual Awards Ceremony this May, he offered the medal to MS I Cadet Ted Sowle.

A highlight of the DAR Kentucky Society

awarding of the DAR Medal of Honor to

Former President General Benjamin H.

Peake, Regent of the John Marshall

Dignitaries on hand for the Society's Centennial Celebration and a meeting of the

Southern District in New Orleans during May

included (from left): President J. Malcolm

General Philip R. Allin, President General

President Andrew Jackson Lawrence.

Gonzales, Southern District Vice-President

James R. Westlake and Mississippi Society

Chapter, which made the original

Morris. Doing the honors was Mrs. Harry B.

nomination of Compatriot Morris, and Mrs.

L. Duncan Stokes (at podium), State Regent.

State Conference in March at Lexington was

# Maryland Society



Guest speaker at the Society's 101st Annual Meeting was President General James R. Westlake. With him at the head table were Former President General and Mrs. Carl F.

# Massachusetts Society



When awards were given out at the May ceremony staged by the AFROTC Unit at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Society President Duane T. Sargisson was on hand to represent the SAR. He presented the ROTC Medal to Cadet Frederic J. Krage of

# Michigan Society



During a May meeting of the Northern Michigan Chapter at Acme, Judge William R. Petterson (center) was awarded the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal by President Ervan L. Amidon (left) and VP Richard M. Wright, Jr. The judge was recognized for his more than 35 years of outstanding service in the law enforcement

#### SAR MAGAZINE

# Mississippi Society



Admiral Richard H. Truly, USN (Ret), a native of Mississippi, was awarded the Gold Good Citizenship Medal at the 81st State Conference the Society staged during March in Jackson. Doing the honors was Society President Patrick M. Harrison. The officer now serves as Administrator. National Aeronautics and Space Administration.

# Missouri Society

Past Massachusetts Society National Trustee David J. Gray was guest speaker at the Society's 101st Annual Convention held in Columbia in late April. He is the brother of Edward S. Gray, President of the Missouri Society's M. Graham Clark Chapter. The subject of his address was "Militia and Minute Men: A History of Reserve Forces in Colonial America." The two-day gathering also featured a run-off of the Douglass G. High Historical Oration Contest, an Awards Luncheon and the installation of officers.

# Nevada Society



In March U.S. Representative Barbara Vucanovich, a member of the DAR Sagebrush Chapter, journeyed to Carson City to award the DAR Medal of Honor to Past Chancellor General John Mowbray. Chief Justice of the Nevada Supreme Court, he was recognized for a variety of activities, ranging from being Chairman of the Nevada Commission of the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution to service as a National Trustee of the Freedoms Foundation, Valley Forge.

# SUMMER 1990

### PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

At the Salt Lake City Genealogical library. Seven day service on smaller projects, two to four weeks on major research efforts. For free brochure send long self addressed stamped envelope to:

#### DAVID S. BARSS

Attn: 124 • P.O. Box 174 • North Salt Lake, UT 84054

# New Jersey Society



When President General James R. Westlake (right) attended the Society's May Annual Meeting, he participated in a ceremony at which Joseph Tomaselli (left) was presented the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal. Offering the medal was Society Awards Chairman Col. Bobby Ockerhausen, a member of the NJ Air National Guard, Mr. Tomaselli, Vice Principal of a high school in Brick Township, calmed and disarmed a 14-year-old boy, brandishing a shotgun, who was holding 21 classmates hostage at the school.



When the Awards Program of the Abraham Clark High School, Roselle, was held in late May, the Abraham Clark Chapter was pleased to present a \$500 award to Allison Harvey for composing a winning essay on Clark, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence for New Jersey. Doing the honors was President Robert A. Reynolds. The award was among the largest given by a wide range of organizations.



President General James R. Westlake (left) visited Fraunces Tavern in New York City when he met recently with the New Jersey Society. Welcoming him was President David L. Van Dillen. The PG also toured St. Paul's Chapel, where George Washington worshipped.

# Empire State Society (NY)

The Society staged a successful Annual Meeting in April at the Hotel Thayer, which is located on the grounds of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point. The accompanying photos show a few of the gathering's highlights.



Maj. Gen. Arthur T. Ellsworth (left) was installed as the new President. Handing him his gavel of office was Former President General Jame B. Gardiner, a member of the Empire State Society.

Louisiana Society



Awards Chairman LTC R. Wendell Lovering (left) presented the Paul K. Addams Membership Award to Walter C. Frost of the Binghamton Chapter, which enrolled the most new members in 1989-90.

Guest speaker at the April meeting of the Binghamton Chapter was Paul Finkelman, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History at S.U.N.Y.-Binghamton. He chose as his topic "Patrick Henry Burned the Flag, Too!" He discussed the history and constitutionality of flag burning.



Eagle Scout Evan L. Greebel received the Bronze Eagle Trophy from President Arthur T. Ellsworth (left) and Scout Committee Chairman Ronald E. Newton.

# Ohio Society



When the Society held its 101st Anniversary State Conference during April in the Cleveland suburb of Beachwood. Immediate Past President Jay Collins (left) was awarded the coveted Patriot Medal. Installed as President was Charles G. Rousculp.

The George Rogers Clark Chapter celebrated its 67th anniversary with a Ladies Night Dinner in April. The guest speaker was John F. Gallagher, a local naturalist and environmentalist.



At an April dinner of the Benjamin Franklin Chapter in Clintonville, Dr. and Mrs. Jeffrey A. Myers (right) were awarded the Heroism Medal for rescuing several victims of an automobile accident. Doing the honors was Charles G. Rousculp. Compatriot Myers serves as Chairman of the Chapter's Eagle Scout Awards Program.

# Oklahoma Society



Bartlesville Chief of Police Thomas Holland, Jr. (left) received the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal from Society VP Denzil Garriaon at a recent meeting of the Bartlesville Chapter.

# Pennsylvania Society

Over 100 members and guests of the Philadelphia-Continental Chapter assembled at Independence Hall on February 11 to commemorate the life and death of George Washington. Hobart G. Cawood, Superintendent of Independence Hall National Historical Park, and James W. Gallagher, costumed as Washington, offered eulogies. Following a luncheon at the Downtown Club, attendees proceeded to the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier of the Revolutionary War for a memorial pro-

The Pittsburg Chapter joined with the DAR Pittsburgh Chapter to sponsor their Annual Washington's Birthday Brunch at the Twentieth Century Club. The speaker of the day was Dr. Catherine Hebert of the Penn State University history faculty. Her title, "The French Connection", dealt with Washington and Lafayette. She drew upon many documents to sketch the relationship between the two Patriots.

Members and guests of the Erie Chapter met in February for a dinner and to hear an address by Dean Michael McQuillen of Mercyhurst College, a professor of history and a specialist in Russian and eastern European affairs. He spoke on the cataclysmic changes occurring in the area.

# Rhode Island Society

The State House in Providence was the unique setting for the Society's celebration of its 100th anniversary in early June. Meeting in the Senate Chambers, members were presented a Proclamation from Governor Edward D. DiPrete, a history of the Society by Compatriot Albert T. Klyberg, Executive Director of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and greetings from Raymond F. Fleck, Vice-President General for the New England District. Following tours of the building, Compatriots and guests enjoyed a luncheon in the Governor's Reception Room and an address by RI Supreme Court Justice Joseph P. Weisberg.



The Governor's Proclamation was delivered to the Society by Col. Thomas Frazer (right), RI Assistant Adjutant General. Accepting was President Norris G. Abbott III, while VPG Raymond F. Fleck observed.



RI Supreme Court Justice Joseph P. Weisberg (center) was guest speaker. Flanking him here were VPG Raymond F. Fleck (left) and President Norris G. Abbott III.

On June 12 the Society participated in the 215th anniversary of the Rhode Island Colonial Navy with the East Greenwich Chamber of Commerce and the Rhode Island Militia. This was the 16th annual observance and encompassed a Proclamation from Governor Edward DiPrete, remarks from the Naval War College and cannon salutes. The event occurred on the steps of the East Greenwich County Court House.

# South Carolina Society

The Ocean Creek Conference Center at North Myrtle Beach was the setting for the Society's 101st Annual State Convention, with President Davis K. Summers, Jr., presiding. Honored guests included President General James R. Westlake, Former President General Carl F. Bessent and William A. Smith, Vice-President General for the South Atlantic District. Receiving awards were: Compatriot Summers, Patriot Medal; Mills F. Nunn and Lynwood D. Jordan, Meri-

SUMMER 1990

# Texas Society

Dr. Robert Tice (seated) is shown

autographing copies of the book he

serving the Chatanooga area, and Dr.

ceremony took place at the time of the

Chapter's George Washington Birthday

authored to mark the Society's Centennial

prior to giving them to Dr. Joseph A. Jackson

(left), President of the John Sevier Chapter

Spires Whitaker, Past Society President and

also a Past President of the Chapter. The

The Society held its Annual Meeting in early March at College Station, with over 200 Compatriots and guests present. Among the distinguished SARs on hand were President General James R. Westlake, Former President General Clovis H. Brakebill, Secretary General James R. Calhoun, Registrar General George H. Brandau, M.D., Vice-President General for the Foreign District, Western Hemisphere William R. Eddleman

torious Service Medal. Hosting the affair was

The Citadel-Charleston Chapter ob-

The Washington's birthday meeting of the

Colonel Thomas Taylor Chapter at the Fort

Jackson Officers Club featured an address by

Dr. Robert Weir, Professor of History at

USC. He discussed the section of the Decla-

ration of Independence written by Thomas

Jefferson that would have reduced or elimi-

nated slavery in the states. He explored the

origins and consequences that might have oc-

curred to alter the history of our country had

this section remained in the document.

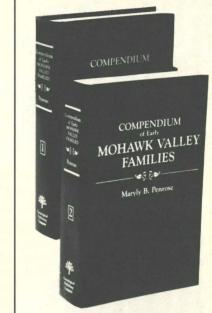
Tennessee Society

served Washington's birthday at the Old Ex-

change Building, a famed landmark in Charleston. Dr. Thomas Palmer, Chairman of the Political Science Department at the University of Charleston, gave an informative and entertaining account of Washington's visit to the city. He recalled that the Patriot was "so enamored with the good citizens of Charleston that he suspended his personal rule of limiting all visits to a maximum of five days, and tarried seven days in the Holy City.'

the Colonel Lemuel Benton Chapter.

### The greatest genealogical work ever compiled for the area



2 vols. 1,173 pp., cross-index, cloth. 1990. \$75.00 the set plus \$3.50 postage & handling. Maryland residents add 5% sales tax; Michigan residents add 4% sales tax.

Genealogical Publishing Co. 1001 N. Calvert St. / Baltimore, Md. 21202

and Vice-President General for the South Central District Robert L. Kurth, M.D. The Patriot Medal was presented to President Billy E. Hightower, Fred F. Eubanks, Hartzell O. Stephens and Madison B. Wright, Jr.

Society President Billy E. Hightower (right) was awarded the Patriot Medal at the Society's Annual Meeting by President General James R. Westlake

Paul Revere Chapter members were treated in mid-March to a talk entitled "Profiles in Patriotism: Generals Lee and Meade" delivered by the Rev. Randal Lee Saxon, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church of the Covenant, Pt. Arthur. The meeting was held in Nederland.

# North Carolina Society



The May meeting of the Mecklenburg Chapter held in Charlotte featured awarding of the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal to Officer Robert L. Prather of the city's Police Department. Making the presentation was Awards Chairman W.

SAR MAGAZINE

Members of the HighPlains Scottish Heritage Society presented a program of Scottish Revolutionary tunes to a March gathering of the **Panhandle-Plains Chapter**. The presentation included descriptions and historical references.



The huge United States Flag that formed the backdrop for a March meeting of the Hill Country Chapter in Kerrville was donated by Fred F. Eubanks, Society District Vice President. It is permanently kept at the Kerrville Inn of the Hills for use by organizations ranging from the SAR and DAR to the Air Force Association, each of which meets at the Inn.

### **Utah Society**



The Society's 95th Annual Meeting and Awards Banquet featured an address by Compatriot Gordon B. Hinckley (left) on the Bill of Rights; he was awarded the Silver Good Citizenship Medal by President R. Bert Carter. Compatriot Hinckley is a descendant of Thomas Hinckley, Governor of Plymouth Colony 1681-92.



David Z. Witte was selected as the outstanding Eagle Scout in the state for 1989-90 and was awarded the Bronze Eagle Trophy; he has qualified for 82 merit badges. Participating in a program to honor the lad were (from left): Society President R. Bert Carter; the youngster's parents and Dr. Stephen S. Stanford, Eagle Scout Committee Chairman.

# Vermont Society



John P. Henry, M.D. (left) was re-elected for another term as President during the Society's Annual Meeting in April. Among those at the event was Harold Stillwell (right), who was President in 1980. At the meeting members offered to host France Society Compatriots who wish to come to Vermont and retrace the route of Lafayette's 1825 visit to the state.

# Virginia Society



Each year the birthday of President James Monroe is commemorated at his grave site in the Hollywood Cemetery at Richmond. The principal speaker this April was Lt. Gen. Leon Salomon (right foreground), Commanding General of Ft. Lee, Virginia. Flanking him above were these members of the **Richmond Chapter** (from left): Robert Simms, Roderick Brown and James Bolton.



The Thomas Jefferson Chapter held its June Ladies Night Banquet in the Farmington Country Club at Charlottesville. Among the dignitaries present were (from left): President Thomas Connor; Admiral William Mott, guest speaker; Former President General Howard L. Hamilton, a Chapter member; Mrs. Hamilton, President General, National Society of Americans of Royal Descent; Past Chapter President Arthur F. Stocker, now serving as President General, National Huguenot Society.

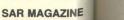


When President General James R. Westlake (left) made an official May visit to the **George Washington Chapter**, he was honored to install Peter W. Pedrotti as the new President. Compatriot Pedrotti serves as Curator of the American History Research Facility of the Collingwood Library, which is maintained by the National Sojourners near Mount Vernon.

# West Virginia Society



The principal speaker at the April meeting of the **General Adam Stephen Chapter** was Congressman Harley O. Staggers (left). Presenting him a Certificate of Appreciation was Former President General Charles F. Printz, who serves as Chapter President.

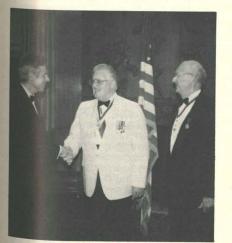




Former President General Charles F. Printz was proud as punch when he presented a Youth Membership Certificate to grandson Matthew, whose father Charles Jr. is Chancellor of the West Virginia Society. The event took place at the April meeting of the General Adam Stephen Chapter, which FPG Printz serves as President.

# Wisconsin Society

The Milwaukee Athletic Club was the site of the Society's Annual Meeting in early June, with President Charles Nelson presiding. Honored guests included President General and Mrs. James R. Westlake, Historian General James A. Williams, NSSAR Merchandise Committee Chairman Burton L. Showers and Mrs. Barbara Roberts, Wisconsin Society DAR State Regent. The PG recounted what the National Society had accomplished over the past year. Compatriot Nelson was awarded the Patriot Medal in recognition of his successful two terms at the helm.



President General James R. Westlake (center) congratulated newly installed President Thomas P. Curtis at the Society's Annual Meeting, while retiring President Charles Nelson looked on.

SUMMER 1990

### SAR 100TH ANNIVERSARY HISTORY BOOK

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is proud to announce an alliance with Turner Publishing Company to publish a commemorative SAR Centennial History Book based

on an array of enlightening articles that have appeared in THE SAR MAGAZINE over a period of several years.

This new 8-1/2" x 11" publication will be a welcome addition to any Compatriot's coffee table or library-- or as a gift to relatives and friends. It will boast a blue hard cover with the SAR Insignia stamped in gold. Featured inside will be 112 pages of history ranging from the Centennial articles that Former President General Carl F. Bessent prepared for four magazine issues during 1989-90--to selected articles on such diverse subjects as the heritage of the Insignia to the Society's most cherished possession, George Washington's Seal Ring. Nearly 100 illustrations will enrich this unique Centennial book. ORDER DEADLINE AUGUST 31, 1990 (a grace period with a deadline of September 15, 1990 will be granted to those who do not receive their magazine by the August deadline)

Turner Publishing Company	
SAR History Book	SAR 100th Anniversary History Book at \$29.95
P.O. Box 3101	each. Kentucky residents add sales tax. Please
Paducah, KY 42002-3101	add \$5.00 per book for handling and mailing, \$2.50
(502) 443-0121	for each additional book. Please emboss the
name listed below on the from	nt cover for an additional charge of \$5.00 per book.
Total Enclosed:	
Name to be embossed on cover (	(use up to 24 spaces)
Name	
Address	•

# Genealogical Inquiries

This service of assisting in genealogical research is offered to everyone. Your message will reach over 25,000 members of the SAR.

Payment must be made in advance at the rate of \$2.00 per line, with copy either typed or hand-lettered. Total cost may be calculated on the basis of 40 characters in each line, including your name and address.

Mail copy and payment to The SAR Magazine, 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203. Make checks payable to "Treasurer General, SAR."

NICODEMUS Family Compilation from 1700 to present. Traced from Germany to present with cross index to names of spouses married to a NICODEMUS. Will help anyone tracing this name (free). Ivan Nicodemus, 1101 Woodleigh Dr., Irving, TX 75061.

Seeking information parents of ABRAM LAR-IMORE and wife MARY DAVIS, living Madison County, Kentucky, 1850. ABRAM from Maryland; MARY from Virginia. R. K. Young, 9100 Trentham Court, Louisville, KY 40242.

9100 Trentham Court, Louisville, KY 40242.
Seeking parents REUBEN TRUMAN YOUNG, born Canada May 3, 1818; married MARIAH BROUSE Wadsworth, Ohio, December 21, 1837. Died August 30, 1893 at Soldiers Home in Missouri. R. K. Young, 9100 Trentham Court, Louisville, KY 40242.

**RUTH-HINKLE** Jonas Ruth was born 23 Jul 1803, Bucks Co-PA. He married Anna Maria Hinkle 25 Aug 1825 and died 9 Feb 1878 & buried in Almont Cemetery. They had ten children & lived all their lives in Bucks Co. Were

his parents John & Elizzabeth (Doll) Ruth? A. J. Ruth, Jr., Coventryville Road, R.D. #6, Pottstown, PA 19464-8505.

Wish info of any other descs. of my third greatgrandfather **ZACHARIAH THOMPSON** (b 1760; d Montgomery Co, MD 03 Feb 1824; m Eleanor Davis 09 Dec 1783). Contact R. H. Thompson, 2500 Rambling Rd., Edmond, OK 73034 (405) 341-5279.



# PRESERVATION PLAN ON IT

Write:
National Trust
for Historic Preservation
Department PA
1785 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

SA

# **Minutes of the Annual Congress And Adjacent Trustees Meetings**

Two meetings of the National Trustees and the General Sessions of the 100th Annual Congress were held at the Hyatt Regency Hotel in Louisville, Kentucky. The Minutes presented here are edited and condensed, with items marked (\*) reported elsewhere in this issue of the magazine. Full Minutes are available from the Executive Director.

#### 1989-90 TRUSTEES MEETING — Sunday, June 17, 1990

The meeting was called to order at 9:05 a.m. by President General James R. Westlake. The Invocation, led by Chaplain General Rev. Carl F. Nissen, was followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag led by Secretary General James R. Calhoun

The Minutes of the March 3, 1990 meeting of the Trustees were approved as distributed.

PG Westlake recounted various projects that had been completed this past year, ranging from the hiring of new staff members to celebration of the SAR Centennial.

Compatriot Maurice Barboza reported on progress being made by the Black Revolutionary War Patriots Foundation, which he serves as President, to have a monument erected in Washington, DC to honor the 5,000 black soldiers who -served in the Revolutionary War (\*).

SG Calhoun reported on actions of the Executive Committee, which met on June 16. Of special interest is the new policy affecting Committee membership; members must participate in 50% of their Committees' meetings and no individual Compatriot will be asked to serve on more than three Committees.

PG Westlake announced that he had sent a letter to President George Bush reiterating our stand on protecting the Flag from desecration through an Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. He suggested that members write their Senators in favor of such an Amendment.

The meeting was adjourned.

#### OPENING GENERAL SESSION — Monday, June 18, 1990

The Session was called to order at 9:05 a.m. by President General James R. Westlake. The Invocation, led by Chaplain General Carl F. Nissen, was followed by singing of the National Anthem led by Indiana Society Compatriot Charles M. Lonnberg. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was led by Secretary General James R. Calhoun, after which the Colors were presented by the Combined SAR Color Guards

Addresses of welcome were received from Fletcher L. Elmore, President of the Kentucky Society and General Chairman of the Congress; and William Harran, Director of Public Works for the City of Louisville, on behalf of Mayor Jerry E. Abramson.



The Sunday morning meeting was held in this theater-style room at the hotel. Presiding was President General James R. Westlake

Proclamations were read from Jefferson County Executive Judge David L. Armstrong and Governor Wallace G. Wilkerson, declaring June 18, 1990 Sons of the American Revolution Day.

Greetings were received from Mrs. Eldred M. Yochim. President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Paul M. Niebell, Senior National President, C. A. R.: G. Taylor Davis, National President, C.A.R.; Rear Adm. Joseph L. Loughran, USNR (Ret). General President, SR: and LCDR Lee Duncan Stokes, Kentucky State President, SR.

Representatives of other hereditary organizations in attendance and receiving Certificates of Appreciation were:

Mrs. Louise E. Caldwell, National President, American War Mothers: Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr., Governor General, National Society, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, and President General, Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the U.S.; Judson P. Mason, Deputy Governor General, Hereditary Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors; Mrs. Thomas F. Ross, Second Vice President, National Society Colonial Dames of the 17th Century; Mrs. Dan Carmack Gary, Governor General, Hereditary Order of the Lovalists and Patriots of the American Revolution; Mrs. Stanleigh Swan, National President, National Society, Daughters of Colonial Wars: Col. Donald R. Perkins, Governor General, Sons of Colonial New England; Mrs. John Newton Booth, President, National Society Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Mrs. John K. Keisling, President National, National Society, United States Daughters of 1812; and T. Kennedy Helm, Jr., Governor General, General Society of Colonial

Twenty-six State Societies which celebrated their Centennials were presented certificates noting the date of founding: AR, CA, CT, DE, DC, IL, IN, KY, LA, MD, MA, MI, MN, MO, NE, NH, NJ, NY, OH, RI, SC, TN, VT, VA, WI, and WV.



Col. Stewart B. McCarty, Chairman of the U.S. Constitutional Bicentennial Committee. reported that the Bill of Rights will be commemorated over the next year. State Societies and Chapters are urged to highlight this Basic Document in programming.

Presentations were made to the National Society. These ranged from a painting of John Hancock (\*) to contributions to various Society special funds. Personal checks were given to the Society by Mrs. Yochim and Mrs. Niebell.

Compatriot Wilson King Barnes, Jr., on behalf of Resolutions Committee Chairman Carl K. Hoffman, offered a report on what Resolutions would be presented later. He urged members present to write to their Congressmen and Senators encouraging a Constitutional Amendment to prevent desecration of the Flag.

PG Westlake read a letter that had been received from President Bush noting the Society's 100th Annual Con-

Next were comments and reports from Former Presidents General.

FPG Benjamin H. Morris, Chairman of the Membership Committee, presented the Tiger Award for membership to Hartzell Stephens of the Texas Society.

The reports of virtually all General Officers and Committee Chairmen were submitted prior to the Congress and distributed to attendees

The meeting was recessed at 11:30 a.m.

#### SECOND GENERAL SESSION — Tuesday, June 19, 1990

The Session was called to order at 9:05 a.m. by President General James R. Westlake. The Invocation, led by Chaplain General Carl F. Nissen, was followed by the



Several Compatriots were given special plagues for having contributed \$1,000 to the George Washington Fund, which is chaired by George H. Brandau, M.D. (right). Receiving recognition for his donation was Former President General Charles F. Printz. Proceeds from Fund investments are used to help defray the expenses of various National Committees

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag led by Secretary General

Mrs. Eldred L. Yochim, President General, NSDAR, accepted a Medal of Appreciation for Mrs. Belva Geist, a DAR genealogist who has been helpful to our genealogy

Registrar General George H. Brandau, M.D., Chairman of the George Washington Fund Committee, presented plagues to Compatriots who had contributed \$1,000 to the Fund, which now totals \$45,000.

Edward Overton Cailleteau, Chairman of the Bylaws Committee, presented proposed amendments to the Bylaws. The first two proposed amendments to Bylaw No. 19, Section 3, and Bylaw No. 20, Section 2, would (1) allow a member to hold membership in more than one State Society provided that the National Society dues for that member shall be paid from the member's primary State Society only and (2) prevent a member from being a Delegate from a State Society other than that State Society through which that member's National Society Dues are paid. Georgia Society Compatriot Robert B. Vance, Sr., author of the amendment, stated that the purpose is to clarify to whom dues should be paid. Discussion followed. Minnesota Society Compatriot John Hallberg Jones moved that the question be divided, and it was seconded and carried. After more discussion, the vote was taken on the amendments separately. Amendment No. 1 was approved; Amendment No. 2 failed.

The second proposed amendment, to Bylaw No. 21, Section Three, would delete Subsection F after the first sentence. This would clarify the actuarial soundness of the funding of the National Life Membership program. The question was called, the vote taken and the amendment passed.

Col. Horace R. Jordan, ALSSAR, moved to withdraw proposed amendment No. 3, on foreign membership dues. The motion was seconded and so ordered.

FPG Charles F. Printz, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, reported on Committee selections: President General, James R. Calhoun: Secretary General, George H. Brandau, M.D.: Treasurer General, Edward S. Hoyt: Registrar General, Paul H. Walker; Historian General, James A. Williams; Chancellor General, William R. Eddleman; Surgeon General, Henry P. Laughlin, M.D.; Chaplain General, Rev. Canon Charles I. Kratz, Jr.; Genealogist General, Luther C. Leavitt; Librarian General, Richard E. Willson.

Nominations were made from the floor for the offices of Registrar General and Genealogist General. It was moved, seconded and approved that those nominees for uncontested offices be elected by acclamation and the Secretary General be instructed to cast an unanimous bal-

FPG Matthew B. Sellers III, FLSSAR, nominated Florida Society Compatriot Raymond A. Haas for Registrar General. A seconding speech was made by Harry L. Young, FLSSAR. Other seconds were received.

Raymond F. Fleck, MASSAR, made a seconding speech for Massachsuetts Society Compatriot Paul H. Walker, nominee for Registrar General. Other seconds were received

SAR MAGAZINE

California Society Compatriot Arthur L. Ogilvie nominated Compatriot Richard F. Locke, CASSAR, for Genealogist General. A seconding speech was made by Capt. Malcolm Babb, ALSSAR. Other seconds were re-

FPG Carl F. Bessent, MDSSAR, made a seconding speech for Ohio Society Compatriot Luther C. Leavitt. nominee for Genealogist General. Other seconds were re-

PG Westlake appointed tellers to oversee the secret ballot election that would take place that afternoon to select the Registrar General and Genealogist General.

Credentials Committee Chairman John C. Davis III reported that 378 delegates to the Congress and 287 guests were registered.

Compatriot Wilson King Barnes, Jr., on behalf of the Resolutions Committee, presented proposed Resolutions for consideration (\*).



Bylaws Committee Chairman Edward Overton Cailleteau introduced proposed amendments to the Bylaws for consideration.

#### FINAL GENERAL SESSION — June 20, 1990

The Session was called to order at 9:05 a.m. by President General James R. Westlake. The Invocation, led by Chaplain General Rev. Carl F. Nissen, was followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag by Secretary General James R. Calhoun

Treasurer General Edward S. Hoyt presented the amended budget for 1990-91 and the proposed budget for 1991-92 for review and adoption, along with a 5-year projected budget. He moved the adoption of the 1990-91 budget of \$453,000. It was seconded, the vote taken, and the budget was approved. He then moved the approval of the 1991-92 budget of \$461,337. The motion was seconded, the vote taken, and it was so ordered to adopt the proposed 1991-92 budget.

PG Westlake announced the winners of the contested offices: Paul H. Walker, Registrar General, and Luther C. Leavitt Genealogist General

SG Calhoun read the nominees for Vice-President General. There being no other nominations, it was moved, seconded and approved to close the nominations and the Secretary General be instructed to cast an unanimous bal-

SG Calhoun read the nominees for Trustees and Alternate Trustees. There being no other nominations, it was moved, seconded and approved to close the nominations and the Secretary General be instructed to cast an unanimous ballot (\*).

Public Relations Committee Chairman Fredrick O. Jeffries made the following motion: "The NSSAR disapproves any arrangement to observe the Independence Day celebration, on any other day than the Fourth of July. We recommend that the National and State Societies, and local Chapter, consider other communities or state locations for the Annual Congress and regional or local meetings. The national holiday celebration will be observed on Independence Day, not Independence Eve, or the morning after!" It was seconded and approved unaimously.

There being no other business, the 100th Annual Congress was adjourned at 10:15 a.m.



Dr. Henry P. Laughlin, Chairman of the National Roundtable Committee, reported on the National Congress of Patriotic Organizations held in Washington, DC in early April (his Committee planned the event). He read a Proclamation from the Governor of Maryland relative to the program, which 45 different hereditary societies and other groups attended.

#### 1990-91 TRUSTEES MEETING — Wednesday, June 20, 1990

The Trustees and Alternate Trustees were invested in their offices.

Newly elected President General James R. Calhoun moved the appoval of the nominees to the Executive Committee (\*)

It was moved by FPG Clovis H. Brakebill that the bank authorization resolution be changed with the proper signatures. It was seconded and approved

The meeting was adjourned.

11/2"

and

# - DIRECTORY ADVERTISING EXAMPLES -



The first classified directory page will make its debut in the Fall 1990 Issue (Deadline Oct. 1st) and you are urged to advertise at a 15% discount! Prices run from \$51.00 for a column inch up to \$91.00 for a two-inch insertion. Trade Marks are accepted and so are company logos. Multiple orders will receive further discounts. Why not give it a try?

TMH

#### THE TROPHY HOUSE -



QUALITY DESIGNED TROPHIES ASSURED ENGRAVINGS. ETCHINGS on all materials

#### ALL ITEMS CUSTOM MADE

- ★ Plaques ★ Gavels ★ Trophies
- ★ Awards ★ Lapel pins ★ Medals
- ★ Badges ★ Gifts ★ Desk Sets

**Overnight Delivery Service** 

P O Box 33 Tampa, FL 33333 (333) 333-3333

#### TO ORDER:

Classified specifications/prices are available from this address;

SAR CLASSIFIED SECTION c/o Fred Jeffries, 1320 Magnolia St. Denver, CO. 80220 Tel. 303+388-0431

#### AMERICAN FLAG COMPANY --

MANUFACTURERS OF FLAGS & BANNERS United States, State, & Historic Flags POLES-CARRYING BELTS-STANDS-HOLDERS

Custom made pennants, banners, flags for welcoming, birthday, promotions! QUICK DELIVERY A PROMISE!

55 Ohio Ct. New York, NY 11111 (999) 999-9999

#### AFTER HOURS FORMAL WEAR -

"Specialist in fitting formal wear to the hard to fit man!"



ACCESSORIES SHIRTS TIES SHOES MATCHED SETS FOR WEDDING PARTIES We have the latest designs & fashions

**Authorized Dealer** 

THE TUX STORE 22 Lee St. Louisville, KY 22222 (222) 222-2222

**SUMMER 1990** 

George Jordan Albright, Jr., TN
Louis C. Alderman, Jr., GA
Paul R. Allison, IN
Ruskin P. Arnold, VA
Thomas H. Arnold, AL
John J. Baecher, VA
Robert Charles Baker, OR
Howard D. Baldwin, Jr., PA
Daniel M. Baptist, VA
Ralph Elwood Barnett, PA
Newsom P. Battle, NC
George Miller, Becker, Jr., FL
William Henry Beeler, IN
Edward C. Beetem II, MD
James P. Benham, OH
Charles W. Berl, Jr., DE
Glenn B. Berry, SC
John S. Best, IL
Wilbur W. Betts, WA
Howard J. Billings, NY
John Sanborn Bingham, FL
Benjamin F. Black, VA
Leslie W. Blakey, KY
Paul R. Bosley, Sr., OH
Julian Brewster, FL

Daniel M. Baptist, VA Ralph Elwood Barnett, PA Newsom P. Battle, NC George Miller, Becker, Jr., FL William Henry Beeler, IN Edward C. Beetem II, MD James P. Benham, OH Charles W. Berl, Jr., DE Glenn B. Berry, SC John S. Best, IL Wilbur W. Betts. WA Howard J. Billings, NY John Sanhorn Bingham, Fl. Benjamin F. Black, VA Leslie W. Blakey, KY Paul R. Bosley, Sr., OH Julian Brewster, FL Hargus Taylor Brown, FL Harry Russell Brown, FL Richard G. Brown, IN William Burlingame, FL Harrison M. Butler, FL Jackson E. Butterworth, GA James O'Keefe Cagle, FL Leonard Carlysle Carter, FL Jouett A. Chacev, MD John B. Chick Sr. Fl. John P Choate CA Auguste Chouteau, MO Virgil Thomas Church, IL Louis D. Clark, MD Albert B. Clement, Sr., KS John H. Clewell, PA Wayne Rich Cobleigh, NH Clayton W. Collins, Jr. MA Richard W. Combes. OH Lawrence A. Comins, MA John R. Comley III, MA Joel I. Connolly, MA Thomas Constable II, NY Lawrence Thalman Cook, NY Robert F. Cook, NV Albert Henry Corbin, CT Forrest G. Corev. MA William N. Cork II. SC John A. Corn. CA Hobart E. Corning, FL Robert C. Craig, KS Carlton F. Crandall, FL Fred H Critz VA Harry L. Crocker, Jr., RI Beverly S. Crofut, CT William S Cruikshank PA William C. Culler, SC John T. Dabinett, VA Karl P. Danner, WV Robert B. Darling, GA William M Darst TX Clifford Leland Davidson, FL Thomas Eugene Davis, FL A. Hoadley Dean, SD Robert G. Dean, CT Edward S. Delaplaine, MD John D. Derrickson, OH Dwight M. Devane, Sr., FL. John C. Devendorf, OH Henry L. Dible. FL. McClellan H. Donald, IA Warren Lytle Douglass, PA Richard D. Duke, MA H. Irvine Dunn, NJ William Martin Fllintt VA James Wesley Ellis, Jr., Fl. William W. Evans, Jr., PA Fred Melvin Ewing, CA Carroll P. Faulkner, FL Robert H. Felix, AZ Frederick Christian Felt, GA Felix S. Felton, AL Willard B. Fenstermacher, PA James Arthur Fishel, VA

Clay Fisher, CA Robert E. Fisher, FL Perley I. Fitts, NH Henry K. Fluck, PA Robert K. Ford, CO Alvin M. Fountain, NC James D. Fowler, VA Grover H. Fox. MA Howard J. Frame, CA Harry J Frihero Fl Samuel B. Frink, NO Earl F. Frisbie, IL George Coleman Garrett, GA Dan Carmack Gary, TN Harold M. Gay, OK Earl Thomas Gibson, Jr., CA John Leonard Gibson, TN William Morrow Gilbirds, MO Richard Brackett Goble, VA Delbert Ephraim Goss, FL Albert Norman Gott, R Jack Ellis Grant, OH Carl M. Gray, IN J. G. Green, SC John B Greenlee CO Clifford O. Griffith, MA Richard M. Gurnee, NY Glen F. Hall, MI Robert Pattison Harbold, Jr., MD Max Carlton Harmon, PA Floyd L. Harris, IL Raymond C. Harris, MA Hildred J. Hart, MI Thomas Mathew Hazard, IL Ira C. Havcock, FL Robert M. Haynes, Sr., TX Marston Heard, NH Royce Bridwell Hedden, KY Robert G. Heidrick, KS John C. Henagan, SC John S. Herrick, KY Linus W. Heydon, Sr., MI L. Erie High, SC John Jensen Hill, FL William H. Hinkel, Jr., PA Thomas Doane Hinshaw, DC Milton H. Hobbs, AZ Floyd Guanar Hoenstine, PA Trudeau Joseph Hogue, Jr., LA Raymond B. Holbrook, UT Paul J. Holinger, PA Elliott L. Holman, SC Robert M. Holmes, Jr., CA Kendall G. Hopkins, MA Donald C. Hotchkin, NY Hugh H. Howell, Jr., GA Stephen T. Hovne, KS Paul F. Hubbard, FL Dwight S. Hull, AR Van Dyke W. Humbert, PA Richard Alan Huston, IA Milton R. Huyler, NJ Victor M. Huyler, NJ Lester B. Inglis. FL

Charles O. Jeffress, NC

Clarence W. Kinsman, WA William D. Kline, IN David William Kolb, MD Merle O. Kraeer, Sr., Fl Joseph A. K. Kramer, NM Jim M. Lattig, IL David Harris Lenker, PA Edw H Letchworth Jr NY Austin E. Lewis, MA Theodore H. Liebig, MO Albert John Long, IL Arthur V. Long, IA Don C. Longanecker, PA Quincy A. Lothrop II, MA Thomas J. Lyne, Jr., KY Melvin I Macdonald MA Gardner W. MacKenzie, NV James T. Malone, FL F. T. Manross, CT Harold C. Marsh, TN Sidney A. Marshall, ND Ephraim Martin III, RI Nelson E. Matthews, WV Robert Humphrey Maze, IL F. B. Mayfield, Jr., MO John I. McCain, LA William B. McCord, Jr., TN Richard O. McDermott, WI John D. McDonald, MI John McKechney, IL Leonard Francis McKenna, MA William M. McKissack, AL Ernest E. McMahon, MD Travis F McNeel MS Kelson B. Melick. OH Charles Abraham Mentzer, MI Clarence L. Merrow, MA James S. Miller, FL D. William Moffett, VA V. Layne Moffett, WV Maurice R. Montgomery, OK Irving B. Morgan, VA Donald E. Muncy, FL Robert Teel Murlless, PA Clinton Francis Myers, IN Oliver Francis Naguin, DC Dorsey Silas Newbrough, WV Abbott H Nile MA Joel Martin Nixon MD Clement F. Noah, MO Abell A Norris Jr. DC James R. Nowell, OH Arthur C. Ogden, KSA Earnest J. Oglesby, VA Paul S. Onthank, Sr., NH Ralph Raymond Osborn, MI Jack H. Owens, IN William H. Owens, DE Harold L. Packer, MI Samuel F. Padgett, Jr., VA Herbert Wilson Parker, AR John C. Parham, Jr., CA Robert R. Parrish, MA Richard J. Partington, NH William Clinton Patton, AR Robert H. Parks III, VA Guy Paschal, FL Arthur J. Pascoe, Jr., FL Frank E. Patterson III, PA John K. Patterson, CA Charles W. Pearson, NC Edwin R. Peck, FL Kenton F. Penix, IN Harry M. Persing, Jr., PA James W. Peyton, KY Francis L. Philp, NY Kenneth Leonard Pickard, AZ Tom M. Pickle, TN Stanley E. Powers, NH Harry Hall Pray, NH

George Merritt Jenkins, NJ

Harold Leonard Johnson, NH

Robert C. Joera III. VA

McClaren Johnson, GA

T. C. Keeling, Jr., SC

Edwin C. Kellam, VA

Billy Ketteman, IN

Herbert S. Kellam, VA

Charles M. T. Kennedy, PA

Charles Newton King, Jr., GA

Jesse R. Radford, CT Hugh S. Ramsey, IN F. H. Randle, Fl. Charles F. Randolph, II. Robert Ray, IN Bryan Reed, FL Edwin P Rhoades IN Sheffield C. Richey, OH Luther A. Richman, VA. Clarence B. Ridley, NY George F. Roberts, OR Arthur S. Rose, PA Elijah W. Ross, Jr., TN David F. Ruble, PA Herbert Russell, KY Duncan G. Salot, FL Wallace Mcl. Sanders, VT Lloyd W. Scholl, IN Cameron Loren Self, AZ Fletcher H. Shaw, VA Raymond Ellsworth Shaw, AZ Richard B. H. Shepherd, TN John Wade Sheppard, CT Paul J. Shick IN Gregory E. Shutt. KS Talhot Sinclair, FL John R. Sinkey, NV Charles J. Sinnott, LA Wilbur H. Sisson, FL Robert Ridgley Slaymaker, OH Daniel H. Sloan, Jr., FL Colton S Smith NF Dudley Smith MN Farle Wright Smith CT Joseph W. Smith, MD M. Foss Smith, UT Paul S. Smith, CT Ralph Cannon Smith, NC Rudolph W. Spitsnaugle, KS Charles H. Spooner, FL Edward W. Sparker, NY Henry A Stone Sr Fl William W. Sunderland, CT Herbert Marion Swarthout, KS Walter E. Swigart, SC Richard Kenneth Talbott, WV John W. Taylor, MI Robert F. Taylor, MI Alfred Tennyson, CA Albert E. Thaver, Jr., NY George H. Thomas, IL Robert G. Thurtle, NV Pierce Wrenne Timberlake, AZ Rutherford P. Todd, SC Joseph W. Towle, Jr., MO William Fhen Trussell, WV Charles Nelson Turner, TX Robert Louis Turton, IL Edgar M. Turrentine, KS L. B. Ullstrom, CO Albert C. Vernon, FL Charles W. Vivian, Jr., AZ Theodore B. Voorhees, OK Goerge Fuller Walker II, GA Thomas R. Waring, TN Addision W. Warner, II John C. Warren, ME W. Gordon Webner, FL Edwin D. Wetmore, FL Lawrence W. Wiggins, MI Jesse Noah Williams Jr. Fl. Wheelden W. Williams, IL Calvin Owen Wilson, IL Clyde Wilson, OK William M. Wilson, SC Philip R. Winebrener, MD Leon A. Winegar, MI Clarence R. Wolever, PA Raymond C. Wolfgang, PA James W. Woods, I Ernest Woodward II, KY Jasper S. Woodward, Jr., CT Harold Dixon Wright, AR John C. Wright, UT Sherril L. Wright, VA Jack F. Yarbrough, TN

Robert M. Zacharias, GA

# **DIRECTORY OF 1990-1991 OFFICERS**

#### GENERAL

James R. Calhoun, 12429 Chelwood Court, N.E., Albuquerque, NM 87112

George H. Brandau, M.D., 3703 Olympia Drive, Houston, TX 77019

Treasurer General

Edward S. Hoyt, P.O. Box 8088, Longboat Key, FL 34228

Registrar General
Paul H. Walker, 21 Milton Road, Brookline, MA 02146

Historian General
James A. Williams, 1215 Hunter Road, Wilmette, IL 60091

Chancellor General
William R. Eddleman, 4627 North Central Expwy., Dallas, TX 75205

Surgeon General Henry P. Laughlin, M.D., 7977 Timmons Road, Union Bridge, MD 21791

Chaplain General
Rev. Canon Charles I. Kratz, Jr., 29 Ruxview Court, Apt. 302, Ruxton,
MD 21204

Genealogist General
Luther C. Leavitt, 1334 Cleveland Heights Blvd., Cleveland Heights, OH
44121

Librarian General Richard E. Willson, P.O. Box 354, Ottawa, IL 61350

#### **VICE-PRESIDENTS GENERAL**

New England District (ME, NH, VT, MA, RI, CT): Raymond F. Fleck, 391
Old Post Rd., Walpole, MA 02081

North Atlantic District (NY, NJ): Arthur S. Merrow, Jr., 110 Oliver Place, Hamburg, NY 14075

NET Atlantic District (PA DE MD DC VA): Edward E Gray 104 Banbury

Mid-Atlantic District (PA, DE, MD, DC, VA): Edward E. Gray, 104 Banbury Drive, Wilmington, DE 19803
South Atlantic District (NC, SC, GA, FL): Judge Alex M. Geiger, 10 Geiger

Drive, Gaston, SC 29053 Southern District (AL, MS, LA, TN): Lewis F. Parsly, Jr., 108 Hutchinson

Place, Oak Ridge, TN 37830

Central District (WV, OH, IN, KY): Edwin M. Smith, 11316 Gideon Lane,

Central District (WV, OH, IN, KY): Edwin M. Smith, 11316 Globon Lane, Cincinnati, OH 45249

Great Lakes District (MI, WI, IL): Dr. Charles E. Nelson, 39 West Church

Street, Evansville, WI 53536

North Central District (MN, ND, SD, IA, NE): Wallace G. Quest, 7825 Fairway

Drive, Omaha, NE 68152 South Central District (MO, KS, AR, OK, TX): Philip W. Bernstorf, M.D., 246

N. Broadview, Wichita, KS 67208 # ~

Rocky Mountain District (AZ, CO, NM): Fredrick O. Jeffries, 1320 Magnolia

Street, Denver, CO 80220
Intermountain District (ID, MT, UT, WY): E. Chilton Phoenix, P.O. Box 1616,
Pocatello, ID 83204

Western District (CA, NV, HI): Robert H. Swadley, 5741 Fernhoff Road, Oakland, CA 94619

Pacific District (WA, OR, AK): Joseph W. McLark, 3610 - 86th Avenue, S.E., Mercer Island, WA 98040

Foreign District — Europe (UK, FR, SW, GE): A. Graham Shanley, 33 Avenue de Bude, Geneva, SW 1202

Foreign District — Western Hamilton of Constant and Albertine in Market Market (Constant and Albertine)

Foreign District — Western Hemisphere (Canada and all territory in Western Hemisphere outside the United States): Donald J. Pennell, 5771 Pebbleshire, Birmingham, MI 48010

#### **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

William C. Gist, D.M.D., 5608 Apache Road, Louisville, KY 40207
Col. Stewart B. McCarty, Jr., 3222 Prince William Drive, Fairfax, VA 22031
George N. Sells, 2205 Ambassador Drive, N.E., Albuquerque, NM 87112
Paul H. Walker, 21 Milton Road, Brookline, MA 02146
James R. Westlake, 2221 Shady Lane, Covington, GA 30209
The following are ax officio members: President General, Secretary General,

Treasurer General and Chancellor General.

#### ALABAMA SOCIE

Pres: William C. Pittman, Jr., 704 DeSoto Rd., S.E., Huntsville 36801
Sec: Paul L. Van Dusen, 3617 Havenhill Dr., Birmingham 35210
Trustee: Malcolm C. Babb, Sr., P.O. Box 448, Daphne 36526
Alt. Trustee: William C. Pittman, Jr., 704 DeSoto Rd., S.E., Huntsville 35801
Birmingham Chapter: Pres: William R. Hard, 201 Woodland Dr., Birming-

ham 35209 Sec: Jack A. Gowan, Jr., 2157 Shadybrook Ln., Hoover 35226 Gen. Galvez Chapter, Pres: Edward C. Marty, 457 S. Mobile St., Mobile

Gen. Galvez Chapter, Pres: Edward C. Marty, 457 S. Mobile St., Mobile 36532 Sec: Thompson W. Green, Rte. 1, Box 69-A, Summerdale 36580

James Robertson Chapter, Pres: Col. Walter G. Vornbrock, Jr., 3449
Firethorn Dr., Tuscaloosa 35405 Sec: Cary J. Williams, P. O. Box 030150, Tuscaloosa 35403

Little River Chapter, Pres: Willard A. Israel, Rte. 2, Box 209, Crossville 35962 Sec: Maj. O. Lee Swart, 717 Cherokee Tr., Anniston 36206

Mobile Chapter: Pres: Robert H. Wise, P.O. Box 229, Point Clear 36608
Sec: Dr. David P. Mason. 507 Bonnet Hill Cir., Mobile 36609

Richard F. Montgomery Chapter: Pres: Wille P. Johnson, 700 Okfuski Tr., Montgomery 36064 Sec: Robert M. Cheney, 3506 Ramsey Rd.,Montgomery 36111

Tennessee Valley Chapter: Pres: Col. James F. Nixon, 4031 Lucerne Dr., S.E., Huntsville 35802 Sec: Dr. John W. Reece, P.O. Box 2170, Huntsville 35804

#### ALASKA SOCIETY

Pres: Lane C. Rees, 2430 Nancy Cir., Anchorage 95516 Sec: John L. Haynes, 7301 E. Chester Cir., Anchorage 99504 Trustee: John Lanier Haynes, 7301 E. Chester Cir., Anchorage 99504 Alt. Trustee: Lane C. Rees, 2430 Nancy Cir., Anchorage 99516

#### ARIZONA SOCIETY

Pres: Wilbur D., Lockwood, Jr., 9705 Rodeo Ct., Sun City 85373
Sec: Robert C. Bohannan, Jr., 7000 E. Berneil Dr., Paradise Valley 85253
Trustee: John P. Newell, 7515 N. San Anna Dr., Tucson 85704
Alt. Trustee: Manley D. Hawks, 12618 Brandywine Dr., Sun City West

Cochise Chapter, Pres: Frederick E. Johnson, P.O. Box 4382, Bisbee 85603 Sec: Col. Jonathan L. Holman, 400 Canterbury Dr., Sierra Vista 85835

Green Valley Chapter, Pres: John S. Doak, 1550 W. Camino Urbano, Green Valley 85614 Sec: Harold J. Elliott, 1165 W. Calle Trafalgar, Green Valley 85614

Palo Verde Chapter, Pres: Dr. Lorin C. Gilland, 5807 E. Adobe Rd., Mesa 85205 Sec: W. Dale Harpster, Jr., 12617 E. Cloud Rd., Chandler 85249

Phoenix Chapter, Pres: Robert C. Bohannon, Jr., 7000 E. Berneil Dr Paradise Valley 85253

Seguero Chapter, Pres: Manley D. Hawks, 12618 Brandywine Dr., Sun City West 85375 Sec: Jason E. Eberhart, Jr., 12929 Paintbrugh Dr., Sun City West 85375

Tucson Chapter, Pres: Capt. Robert A. Ackley, 6150 32nd St., Tucson 85614 Sec: Lawrence D. Nelson, 8101 N. Wanda Rd., Tucson 85704

#### ARKANSAS SOCIETY

Pres: Claude L. Withers, Rte. 8, Box 97, Harrison 72601 Sec: William M. Bailey, Rte. 1, Box 156, Wesley 72773 Trustee: William E. Taylor, 2203 Clapboard Hill Rd, Little Rock 72207 Alt. Trustee: Robert E. Prichard, 914 Crest Dr., Favetteville 72701

Bayou Bartholomew Chapter, Pres: William Doak, 3809 W. 25th, Pine Bluff 71603 Sec: Lynn N. Gaines, Jr., 1803 Belmoor, Pine Bluff 71601

Capt. Daniel McKissick Chapter, Pres: Warren B. Morris, 43 Davis Cir., Bella Vista 72714 Sec: Frank W. Purinton, 23 Evesham Ln., Bella Vista 72714
Casimer Pulaski Chapter, Pres: George W. Smith, 1224 Jameson Dr.,

Little Rock 72205 Sec: Don G. Thurman, 9708 Relda Dr., Little Rock 72205 Crowley Ridge Chapter, Pres: Ricky D. Pearson, 1603 Loberg, Jonesboro

Pescoto Trail Chapter, Pres. Hicky D., Pearson, Tools Cooley, Jonesboro 72401

DeSoto Trail Chapter, Pres. James W. Jones. 1715 Evans, Malvern 72104

Sec: Allen B. Syler, 712 S. 22nd St., Arkadelphia 71923 Ecore Fabre Chapter, Pres: Charles L. Allen, 2829 Osage Ave., S.W., Camden 71701 Sec: J. Floyd Bullock, 521 Chestnut St., Camden

#### Gen. LaFayette Chapter, Pres: Richard J. O'Connell, 724 Franklin Dr., Fayetteville 72701 Sec: Harold E. Ferguson, Jr., P.O. Box 58, Mountainburg 72946

Jordan Milam Chapter, Pres: Claude L. Withers, Rte. 8, Box 97, Harrison 72601 Sec: James O. Gibson. 1018 Kay St. Harrison 72601

North Little Rock Chapter, Pres: James R. Howell, 125 Plainview Cir., N. Little Rock 72116 Sec: John H. Harp, 3815 Idlewild Ave., N. Little Rock 72116

Southwest Trail Chapter, Pres: Allen Brown, 16 Greenacres, Texarkana, TX 75502 Sec: Charles D. Barnette, P.O. Box 1938, Texarkana 75504

#### CALIFORNIA SOCIE

Pres; James F. Morgan, 48 Skymountian Cir., Chico 95928
Sec: Carl H. Lamb, 6855 Friars Rd. #3, San Diego 92108
Trustee: Arthur W. Barrett, 4406 Arabella St., Lakewood 90712

Alt. Trustee: Col. Richard F. Locke, Jr., 1559 St. Andrews Dr., Redding 96003

Butte Chapter, Pres: John L. Johnston, 14813 Glenwood Dr., Magalia 95954 Sec: Dwight W. Brown, 1901 Dayton Rd., Sp. 83, Chico 95928

Central Coast Chapter, Pres: Roger M. Koeniger, 235 Ridge Rd., Pismo Beach 93449 Sec: Roger W. Cook, 10600 Colorado Rd., Atascadern 93472

Delta Chapter, Pres: Phillip H. Gillaspy, 727 Yarba Buena, Stockton 95210 Sec: Robert W. Bussman, 6338 Shenandoah Pl., Stockton 95209

Fresno Chapter, Pres: William A. Shaffer, 469 N. Villa, Portenville 93257
Sec: Edward B. Bates, 40596 Rd. 222, Bass Lake 93604

Gen. George S. Patton Chapter, Pres: Raymond E. Hebrank, 4350 Meridian Ave., Oxnard 93035 Sec. Ronald D. Risley, Esq., 29 Dana Pt. Ave., Ventura 93004

Harbor Chapter, Pres: John R. Seely, 160 E. 234th St., Carson 90745 Sec. F. Milton Sager, 4149 E. 15th St., Long Beach 90804

Joseph W. Revere Chapter, Pres: Thomas E. Senf., 5 Mount Wittenburg Dr., San Rafael 94903 Sec: Col. Thomas D. Gillis, 124 Bretano Way, Greenbrae 94904

Long Beach Chapter, Pres: Charles De V. Conyers II, 2029 Avenida Aprenda, Rancho Palos Verdes 90732 Sec: Robert A. Gibson, 26727 Basswood Ave., Ranchos Palos Verdes 90732

Los Angeles Chapter, Pres: Lawrence B. Emge III, 10837 Garden Grove Ave., Northridge 91326 Sec: George S. Knight, 207 W. Ellis Ave., Inglewood 90302

Monterey Bay Chapter, Pres: Robert Von Pagenhardt, 60 Encina Dr., Carmel Valley 93924 Sec: Isham W. Linder, 150 Littlefield, Monterey 93940

Oakland Chapter, Pres: Jack W. Schroeter, 824 Mountain View Dr., Lafayette 94549 Sec: Thomas W. Armour, 264 Monte Vista Ave., Oakland 94611

Orange County Chapter, Pres: James F. Blauer, 418 Pirate Rd., Newport Beach 92663 Sec: Dr. Leslie E. Stahler, 1885 Lindenholtz St., Orange 92665

Palo Alto Chapter, Pres: James H. Reynolds, 589 Manet Terr., Sunnyvale 94087 Sec: Arthur L. Ogilvie, 948 Embarcadero Rd., Palo Alto 94303

Pasadena Chapter, Pres: Willard A. Hope, 4774 College View Ave., Los Angeles 90041 Sec: Thoms L. Ewing, 160 S. Michigan #210, Pasadena 91106

Redding Chepter, Pres: Col. Richard F. Locke, Jr., 1559 St. Andrews Dr., Redding 96003 Sec: Robert A. Young, 1351 Pinon Ave., Andreson 96007 Redwood Empire Chapter, Pres: Charles L. Christian, 5120 Oak Park Way

Redwood Empire Chapter, Pres: Charles L. Christian, 5120 Oak Park Way Santa Rosa 95409 Sec: Frank B. Kreider, 2 Oakhurst Pl., Santa Rosa 95409

Riverside Chapter, Pres: Rev. John H. Case, P.O. Box 352, Banning 92220 Sec: Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, 9668 Estrellita Ave., Riverside 92503 Sacramento Chapter, Pres: Charles H. Highbaugh, 6104 Kifisia Way, Fair Oaks 95628 Sec: W. Jackson Willoughby, 7467 Daphne Dr.,

San Diego Chapter, Pres: Duane W. Wheeler, P.O. Box 1989, Escondido 92025 Sec: Carl H. Lamb, 6855 Friars Road #3, San Diego 92108

Roseville 95661

San Fernando Valley Chapter, Pres: Audel W. Hicks, 1160 E. Elmwood, Burbank 91501 Sec: Donald N. Moran, 1248 Herzel Ave., Lancaster 93535

San Francisco Chapter, Pres: Bradley B. Ridge, Ph.D., 1062 Sutter St., Apt. 10, San Francisco 94109 Sec: Kenneth Lansdowne, 550 Bright St., San Francisco 94132

Santa Barbara Chapter, Pres: Waldo W. Phelps, 5317 Paseo Orlando, Santa Barbara 93111 Sec: Charles E. Kneeland, 3010 Las Positas Rd., Santa Barbara 93105 South Coast Chapter, Pres: James L. Emerson, 3162 Madera Ave., Costa

Mesa 92626 Sec: Ralph A. Cangson, 10821 Vickers, Garden Grove 92640

#### CANADA SOCIE

Trustee: Donald J. Pennell, 5771 Pebbleshire Rd., Birmingham, MI 48010
Toronto Chapter, Pres: William H. Wightman, 39 Douglas Ave., Toronto,
Ontario 45401-7400

#### **COLORADO SOCIETY**

Pres: G. Spencer Beasley, 1013 Mars Dr., Colorado Springs 80906 Sec: Charles W. Starks, 2495 S. Quebec #12, Denver 80231 Trustee: William C. Aitken, 411 Lakewood Cir. A-1207, Colorado Springs 80910

#### LIVING FORMER PRESIDENTS GENERAL

Howard E. Coe (Massachusetts 1965), Box 832, Oak Bluffs 02557
Len Young Smith (Illinois 1967), 109 Fuller Lane, Winnetka 60093
James B. Gardiner (New York 1969), Box 87, Stuyvesant Station, New York

Dr. M. Graham Clark, Jr. (Missouri 1974), P.O. Box 5, Point Lookout 65726 Matthew B. Sellers III (Florida 1976), 3030 N.E. 40th Court, Fort Lauderdale 33308

Hon. Wilson King Barnes (Maryland 1977), 1609 Pot Spring Road, Box 184, Lutherville 21093

Arthur M. King (Missouri 1980), 10001 N.W. 75th Street, Kansas City 64152

Carl F. Bessent (Maryland 1984), 4405 Norwood Road, Baltimore 21218 Col. Benjamin H. Morris (Kentucky 1985), 2005 High Ridge Road, Louisville

Shenherdstown 25443

Clovis H. Brakebill (Texas 1986), 3342 Dartmoor Drive, Dallas 75229 Nolan W. Carson (Ohio 1987), 2100 Fountain Square Plaza, Cincinnati 45202 Charles F. Printz, C.P.A. (West Virginia 1988), Aspen Pool Farm, Box 1647

Howard L. Hamilton Ph.D. (Virginia 1982), Route 5, Box 401, Charlottesville

Warren G. Haves, Jr. (Pennsylvania 1983), 10 Terrace Road, Norristown

James R. Westlake (Georgia 1989), 2221 Shady Lane, Covington, GA 30209

- Alt. Trustee: Charles W. Starks, 2495 S. Quebec #12, Denver 80231 Mt. Evans Chapter, Pres; Robert M. Gordon, 14 S. Holman Way, #1-B. Golden 80401 Sec: Albert F. Sanborn, 460 S. Mrion Pkwy, 1552-B. Denver 80209
- Pikes Peak Chapter, Pres: Lucien E. Rising, 2956 W. Enchanted Cir. Colorado Springs 80917 Sec: Col. Victor C. Wegenholf, 510 Lakewood Cir., Colorado Springs 80910

#### CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Pres: Raymond M. Owen, Jr., 5 Knollwood Dr., Greenwich 06830 Sec: William W. Hamilton III. 20 Silvermine Woods, Wilton 06897

Trustee: Stanley W. Eno. Jr., 700 Main St., Branford 06405 Alt. Trustee: Fillmore B. Buchanan, P.O. Box 417, Gales Ferry 06335

- Capt. Matthew Mead Branch, Pres: John L. De Forest, 1333 Rock Rimmon Rd., Stamford 06903 Sec: John F. Hartley, 19 Gardiner St., Darien
- Chaplain Ebenezer Baldwin Branch, Pres: James G. Kalley, 9 Fair child Dr., Newtown 06470
- Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch, Pres: Allen R. Yale, 181 Westland Ave., West Hartford 06107: Sec: Foster C. Powers, 33 Francis Ave., Newington 06111
- Gen. David Humphreys Branch, Pres: Robert F. Gould, 20 Forest Brook Rd., Guilford 06437 Sec: Charles Wooding, 133 High St., Wallingford 06492
- Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman Branch, Pres: Robert L. Berthelson, 6 Remsem St., Trumbull, 06611-5238 Sec: H. Sidney Folsom, 15 Devol St., Milford 06460
- Gov. Oliver Wolcott Sr. Branch, Pres: George A. Shaughnessy, High Bridge Rd., P.O. Box 957, Litchfield 06759 Sec: Edward A. Raymond, RR #1, Box 155, Litchfield 06759
- Nathan Hale Chapter, Pres: James H. Leatherbee II, RFD 1, Bone Mill Rd. East Haddam 06423-9801 Sec: Howard S. Dodd, Jr., 197 Shore Ave., Groton 06340

Pres: Arthur H. Davis, 221 Deer Path, Lead, SD 57754 Sec: Dr. Keith T. Johnson, 2436 Canvon Lake Dr., Rapid City, SD 57702 Trustee: Guy M. Sawin, 414 W. Summit, Lead, SD 57754 Alt. Trustee: Arthur H. Davis, 221 Deer Path, Lead, SD 57754

#### **DELAWARE SOCIETY**

Pres: Howard F. Horne, Jr., 111 Hitching Post Dr., Wilmington 19803 Sec: Ralph M. Dewey, 219 Saturn Dr., Newark 19711 Trustee: Ernest H. Ellis, 1300 Oberlin Rd. Wilmington 19803 Alt. Trustee: LTC Harold Lighthipe, Jr., P.O. Box 150, Bethany Beach 19930 Gen. John Dagworthy Chapter, Pres: Carroll B. Farlow, P.O. Box 307. Selbyville 19975 Sec: Robert E. Grigsby, Jr., 206 Swedes St., Box 217. Rehoboth Beach 19971

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Pres: James I. Pace, 1615 Oak Spring Way, Reston, VA 22090 Sec: Henry R. Maxey, 2025 I St., N.W., Suite 611, Washington, DC 20006 Trustee: Peter A. Dixon, 111 Duke St., Alexandria, VA 22314 Alt. Trustee: Rev. Henry W. Tuttle, 1626 Primrose Rd., N.W., Washington DC 20012

#### FLORIDA SOCIETY

Pres: Harry L. Young, Jr., 351 N.W. 40th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale 33317 Sec: Floyd D. May, 500 N.W. 52nd St., Boca Raton 33431 Trustee: Col. Richard Irvin, 398 MacNabb Pkwy., Cocoa Beach 32931 Alt. Trustee: Harry L. Young, Jr., 351 N.W. 40th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale 33317 Boca Deerfield Chapter, Pres: Phillip B. Carr, 850 N.E. 70th St., Boca Raton 33487 Sec: Floyd D. May, 500 N.W. 52nd St., Boca Raton

- Brevard Chapter, Pres: Richard L. Jones, 3232 Birdsong Ct., Melbourne 32935 Sec: Robert D. Prentice, P.O. Box 183, Cocoa Beach 32931-
- Caloosa Chapter, Pres: Rev. E. C. Haine, 78 Old Battery Rd., North Fort Myers 33917 Sec: George C. Hurt, 14 George Town, Ft. Myers
- Central Florida Chapter, Pres: John E. Haase, Jr., 4512 Bridgewater Dr. Orlando 32817 Sec: Edmund F. Smith, Jr., 105 Palo Verde Dr., Leesburg 32748
- Charlotte Chapter, Pres: Leo S. LaFontaine, 4158 Tamiami Tr. C-5, Port Charlotte 33952 Sec: Richard L. Coakwell, 626 Bonita Ct., Punta Gorda 33950
- Clearwater Chapter, Pres: F. Solon Butcher, 356 Berwick Ct., Dunedin 34698 Sec: Winthrop A. Young, 1444 Rogers St., Clearwater 34616
- Daytona-Ormond Chapter, Pres: Joseph A. Tate, 109 Ann Rustin Dr. Ormond Beach 32074 Sec: Gregory Camp, 81 Seton Trail, Ormond Reach 32074
- DeBary-Deltona Chapter, Pres: Jack K. Phillips, 610 Old Treeline Trail Deland 32724 Sec: Richard H. Hubbard, 974 Deltona Blvd., Deltona
- DeLand Chapter, Pres: Grant M. Oliver, P.O. Box 8, Glenwood 32722 Sec: Col. Zack M. Williams, 111 S. Elsasser Ave., DeLand 32720
- Emerald Coast Chapter, Pres: John Cahoon, 6 Forest Grove Pl., For Walton Beach 32548 Sec: Andrew Katrinecz, 443 Waterway Ln., Fort Walton Beach 32548
- Flagler Chapter, Pres; Raymond L. Thompson, 64 Westfield Ln., Palm Coast 32037 Sec: Richard T. McDermott, P.O. Box 350225, Palm Coast 32035
- Ft. Lauderdale Chapter, Pres: Jeffrey L. Cooke, 3709 N.W. 18th Ave. Oakland Park 33309 Sec: Edward Linskey, 3313 N.E. 40th St., Ft.
- Gainesville Chapter, Pres: Ralph A. Eastwood, Sr., 3210 N.W. 18th Pl., Gainesville 32605 Sec: William (Vince) Carnes, 7711 S.W. 18th Pl. Gainesville 32607

- Jacksonville Chapter, Pres: Rollin L. Bauchspies, Jr., 1007 Hagler Dr. W., Neptune Beach 32233 Sec: William H. Malick, 6718 Brande mere Rd., N., Jacksonville 32211
- John DeVane Chapter, Pres: Hon. James D. Bruton, P.O. Box 33, Plan City 33566 Sec: Dr. Donald P. Humphrey, 3207 N. Wilder Rd. Plant City 33566 Lake City Chapter, Pres: Richard Cole, 1015 Lake Montgomery Dr., Lake
- City 32055 Sec: Thomas Brown, Rte. 4, Box 628, Lake City 32055
- Lake Sumter Chapter, Pres: William F. Jones, 34625 Haines Cr. Rd., Leesburg 32788 Sec: Alfred R. Peebles, 2405 Winona Ave., Leesburg 32748
- Lakeland Chapter, Pres: I. Newell Kellogg, Jr., 3929 Old Hwy. 37 #93, Lakeland 33813 Sec: Albert B. Snapp, 2055 S. Floral Ave., #44, Bartow 33830
- Miami Chapter, Pres: James R. Blackburn, Jr., P.O. Box 59-2032 AMF Miami 33159 Sec: David S. Cross, 3620 S.W. 13 St., Miami 33145
- Naples Chapter, Pres: W. Earl Marlin, 204 Dent Dr., Naples 33962 Sec: Ross Oblev. 802 Slashpine Ct., Naples 33963 Ocala Chapter, Pres: Stanley A. Evans, 1210 N.E. 13th Ave., Ocala 3267
- Sec: Fred H. Turner, 808 N.E. 15th Ave., Ocala 32670 Palm Beach Chapter, Pres: Michael S. Huey, 12222 U.S. Hwy. 1, Juno Beach 33408 Sec: Raymond E. Shepley, Sr., 212 Dyer Rd., West
- Palm Beach 33405 Panama City Chapter, Pres: Dr. Raymond Lieber, 625 Dogwood St., Panama City Beach 32407 Sec: B. M. Hamilton, Rte. 4, Box 95.
- Pensacola Chapter, Pres: Norman E. Krehl, 8041 N. Davis Hwv., Pensacola 32514 Sec: Robert R. Canavello, 5765 Talquin Ave., Pensacola 32526
- Saramana Chapter, Pres: H. Clay Gardenhire, 2950 51st St., Sarasota 34234 Sec: Donald G. Robbins, 558 Warwick Ct., Venice 33595 St. Augustine Chapter, Pres: Charles A. Tingley, 18 Carrera St., St. Augus
- St. Augustine 32084 St. Lucie River Chapter, Pres: Dr. Richard T. Diekmann, 2181 Trenton Ln., Port St. Lucie 34984 Sec: Edward N. Casey, 637 N.W. Biscayne

tine 32084 Sec: James A. Kearney, 3350 Hwy, A1A South #31

- Dr., Port St. Lucie 34903 St. Petersburg Chapter, Pres: John E. Thompson, 6601 Bayou Grande Blvd., N.E., St. Petersburg 33722 Sec: Sanford Otis, 136 6th Ave. N.E., St. Petersburg 33701
- Suncoast Chapter, Pres: Courtenay N. Crutcher, 1005 Lake Avoca Dr. Tarpon Springs 34689 Sec. Mark E. Smith, Jr., 11525 San Remo Ct., Port Richey 34668
- Tallahassee Chapter, Pres: Dr. Calvin Curry, P.O. Box 13582, Tallahassee 32317 Sec: Robert S. Shepherd, 705 Pugsley Dr., Monticello 32344 Tampa Chapter, Pres: James E. Washburn, 5211 Newptune Way, Tampa
- 33609 Sec: Herbert P. Mason, Jr., 7004 Twelve Oaks Blvd., Tampa Treasure Coast Chapter, Pres: Dr. Kip G. Kelso, P.O. Box 128, Sebastian 32978 Sec: Thomas C. Johnson III 445 25th Ave. Vero Reach
- Withlacoochee Chapter, Pres; Donald L. Kabrich, P.O. Box 134, Floral City 32636 Sec: Charles E. Morgan, 13 N. Adams St., Beverly Hills 32665

32962

- Pres: Comte Michel de Rochambeau, 52 Avenue des Champs-Elysees, 75008, Paris
- Sec: M. Jean P. du Limbert, 96, Avenue Kleber, 75116, Paris Trustee: Baron Michon Coster, 2708 Hanover Ave., 11, Richmond, VA 23220

#### GEORGIA SOCIETY

Pres: Julian D. Kelly, Jr., 601 E. 66th St., Savannah 31405 Sec: C. Hal Dayhuff, P.O. Box 909, Favetteville 30214

- Trustee: Hardwick S. Johnson, Jr., 15 Watson Drive, Newman 30263 Alt. Trustee: Dr. James M. Edwards, 75 Oakview Dr., Buck Creek,
- Covington 30209 Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Pres: Ernest C. Harris, Jr., P.O. Box 208 Silvester 31791 Sec: Donald L. Pye, Sr., 2001 N. Harding St. Albany 31701
- Athens Chapter, Pres: William Eugenius Adams, Jr., 357 Milledge Hohts. Athens 30606 Sec: Ogden O. Allsbrook, Jr., 115 Tillman Ln., Athens
- Atlanta Chapter, Pres: Kenneth L. Howell, 1270 Oakhaven Dr., Roswell 30075 Sec: Joe B. Robertson, 2095 Carthage Rd., Tucker 30084 Bainbridge Chapter, Pres: George F, Battle III, P.O. Box 654, Bainbridge
- 31717 Sec: Joe Frank Battle, 206 Monroe St. Bainbridge 31717 Col. John Dooly Chapter, Pres: Robert M. Jeter. South Oaks Plantation
- Byromville 31007 Sec: Richard Bush, 610 21st Ave., Cordele 31015 Col. William Few Chapter, Pres: David R. Titus, 4850 Wrightsboro Rd., Grovetown 30813 Sec: Robert Turbyfill, 309 Scott's Way, Augusta
- Coweta Falls Chapter, Pres: James L. Holman, 1801 N. Dixon Dr., Columbus 31906 Sec: Robert F. Galer, 7236 Lullwater Rd., Columbus 31904
- Edward Telfair Chapter, Pres: Raymond D. Wood, 321 E. 55th St., Savannah 31405 Sec: Dr. Julian D. Kelly, Jr., 601 E. 66th St., Savannah
- Etowah Valley Chapter, Pres: Larry B. Gaines, 131 New Zion Rd., S.W., Calhoun 30701 Sec: William Belew, 30 Perry Road, N.E., Fair mount 30139
- George Walton Chapter, Pres: Robert L. Murrah, Sr., 1340 Northside Dr. Conyers 30207 Sec: James M. Hurst, 3463 Spring Creek Dr., Convers 30207
- John Milledge Chapter, Pres: Dr. James E. Baugh, Pine Valley Rd., Box 669, Milledgeville 31061 Sec: Samuel V. Seymour, 1705 Columbine Rd., Milledgeville 31061

- Lyman Hall Chapter, Pres: George W. Proter, P.O. Box 278, Gainesville 30503 Sec: Dr. James C. Parker, P.O. Box 11, Dahlonega 30533
- Marquis de Lafayette Chapter, Pres: Walter V. Graves, 8394 Carlton Rd. Riverdale 30296 Sec: Leward L. Dunn, 498 Mehaffey Dr., Fairburn
- Marshes of Glynn Chapter, Pres: Donald S. McClain, Jr., 524 Marsh Circle, St. Simon's Island 31522 Sec: Rodman E. Scott, 1 Fairway Rd., Brunswick 31520
- McIntosh Chapter, Pres: Earl S. McGilvray, Jr., 216 Sivell Rd., LaGrange 30240 Sec: Michael Marchese, 65 Frances Shirey Way, Newnan
- Middle Georgia Chapter, Pres: James L. Bush, M.D., Rte. 10, Box 340. Dublin 31021 Sec: Malcolm G. McPhaul, 1001 Second St., Cochran
- Mill Creek Chapter, Pres: Dr. John R. Lindsey, 308 Savannah Ave., Statesboro 30458 Sec: Edgar C. Godfrey, 104 Ladd Cir., Statesboro 30458
- Rome Chapter, Pres: R. Scott Davis, 17 Ridgehaven Dr., Rome 30161
- Sec: John E. Haigwood, 24 Villamar Dr., N.W., Rome 30161 William Miller Chapter, Pres: Cecil H. Kirby, 1200 Pruitt Dr., Waycross 30501 Sec: Kermit O. Bishop, Sr., PL.O. Box 54, Waycross 31502

#### GERMANY SOCIETY

- Pres: Dr. W. A. Pierce Geist, Roderbergweg 4, Postfach 2968, Frankfurt, WG 40600
- Sec: LTC Joseph A. Bryant, 3021 Linda Vista, Alameda, CA 94501 Trustee: Robert S. Friend, 1255 N. Sandburg Pl., Chicago, IL 60610 Alt. Trustee: LTC Horace R. Jordan, Nuernberg American High School, APO New York, NY 09696

#### HAWAII SOCIETY

Pres: Edward McIntosh, 2499 Kapiolani Blvd., Honolulu 96826 Sec: Ray E. Woodstock, 1564 Piikea St., Honolulu 96818 Trustee: Edward L. McIntosh, 2499 Kapiolani Blvd., #701, Honolulu 96826 Alt. Trustee: Ray E. Woodstock, 1564 Piikea St., Honolulu 96818

#### IDAHO SOCIETY

Pres: Hal K. Hall, 8844 W. Midland St., Boise 83704 Sec: Bruce Winchester, 2627 Grandee St. Boise 83704 Trustee: Ralph E. Colburn, 2522 W. State St., Boise 83702 Alt. Trustee: Earl Hill. 5175 Howry Ln. Meridian 83642 Old Fort Boise Chapter, Pres: Alfred Wing, Rte. 3, Box 12, Caldwell 83605 Sec: H. Norris Lynch, 1224 E. Hays St., Boise 83712 Old Fort Hall Chapter, Pres: Dr. J. P. Halliwell, P.O. Box 1192, Pocatello

83204 Sec: E. Chilton Phoenix, Box 1616, Pocatello 83204

#### ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Pres: Charles B. Schweizer, 2 Lakewood Dr., Edwardsville 62025 Sec: James A. Neese, 1913 Southview Ct., South Jacksonville 62650 Trustee: Russell D. Page, 5563 N. Oakland Ln., Decatur 62526 Alt. Trustee: Burton L. Showers, 750 Bayer Dr., Palatine 60067 American Bicentennial Chapter, Pres: Burton L. Showers, 750 Bayer Dr., Palatine 60067 Sec: Richard W. Lyon, 34690 N. Lincoln Ave., Lake

- Villa 60046 Capt. Elijah Smith Chapter, Pres: Robert O. Stout. 722 S. Church St., Jacksonville 62650 Sec: Frank W. Turnbull. 201 S. Corev St...
- Griggsville 62340 Ewington Chapter, Pres: George F. Spragg, Rte. 1, Box 42, Mason 62443 Sec: Jason M. Kyle, Rte. 1, Box 151, Shumway 62461
- Fox Valley Chapter, Pres: Dean L. Childs, P.O. Box 646, West Chicago 60185 Sec: V. Robert Baird, 855 Saylor Ave. Flmburst 60126
- Ft. Dearborn Chapter, Pres: Thomas H. Latimer, 3238 Adams St. Lansing 60438 Sec: Gilbert D. Totten, 360 Wellington Ave. Chicago 60657 Gen. George Rogers Clark Chapter, Pres: Lloyd E. Schwarz, 309 S.
- Charles St., Edwardsville 62025 Sec: Richard Y. Norrish, 616 Garfield Ave., Edwardsville 62025 Gen. Henry Knox Chapter, Pres: Jerry J. Sarff, 325 W. Central, Kewanee
- 61443 Sec: C. Robert Delahunt, RR 2, Box 60, Avon 61415 Gen. Joseph Bartholomew Chapter, Pres: Robert C. Barnard, 28 White Pl., Bloomington 61701 Sec: William T. Anderson, Rte. 1, Saybrook
- John Hancock Chapter, Pres: William C. Reed, Jr., 1602 W. Margaret Ave., Peoria 61604
- Kishwaukee Chapter, Pres; Harold R. Luhman, 9957 Grange Hall Rd., Bel videre 61008 Sec: Lyman H. Cole, 2807 Carmac Rd., Rockford
- Lewis & Clark Chapter, Pres: Robert A. Francis, 123 High Forest Dr. Belleville 62223 Sec: Robert Blanchard, 6 Whiteside Dr. Relleville
- Little Egypt Chapter, Pres: Jerry Brown, 108 N. Parrish Ln., Carbondale
- 62901 Sec: Roscoe Hill, Box 155, New Brunside 62976 Othniel Looker Chapter, Pres: Carl A. Jones, Rte. 2, Box 332, Robinson 62454 Sec: William L. Ridgley, Rte. 4, Box 173, Robinson 62454
- Piankeshaw Chapter, Pres: Karl E. Gardner, 112 E. Walnut St., Tolono 61880 Sec: Walter O. Scott. 2304 Staley Rd. Champaign 61820 Prairie's Edge Chapter, Pres: Orville H. Talbert, 9 Park Ln., Fairfield 62837
- Sec: Ivan E. Feller. Rte. 2. Fairfield 62837 Shadrach Bond Chapter, Pres: G. Mark Shaw, Rte. 3, Box 117, Greenville 62246 Sec: Jack A. Compton, 1401 Killarny Ave., Greenville 62246 Spoon River Chapter, Pres: Curtis W. Strode, RR #2, Box 12, Marietta 61459 Sec: Hugh McHarry, RR 1, Havana 62644
- Springfield Chapter, Pres: W. Hughes Diller, 6 Columbine Ln., Springfield 62703 Sec: Clarence J. Armstrong, 1130 Williams Blvd., Springfield
- Stephen Decatur Chapter, Pres: H. Read Miner, P.O. Box 616, Decatur 62525 Sec: Jean W. Myers, 2310 Crossroads, Decatur 62521

INDIANA SOCIETY

- Pres: John M. Hayes, 312 Highland Dr., West Lafayette 47906 Sec: Gary D. Manley, R.R. 1, Box 380, Chrisney 47611 Trustee: Howard T. Pyle, 1546 W. Jefferson St., Kokomo 46901
- Alt. Trustee: Lowell C. Reed, 12388 Camberley Ln., Carmel 46032 Alexis Coquillard Chapter, Pres: Ronald H. Barnhart, P.O. Box 53, New Carlisle 46552 Sec; Robert D. Wiseman, 22880 Lake Shore Dr.
- Flkhart 46751 Anthony Halberstadt Chapter, Pres: Don Arnold Melching, Rte. 3, Box 229A, Decatur 46733 Sec: D. Ray Jewel, 1704 Dallas, Auburn
- Clarence A. Cook Chapter, Pres: Dene Stratton, 9011 Camby Rd., Camby 46113 Sec: Edward Hixon, 8861 Aldenly Ct., Indianapolis 46260 Continental Chapter, Pres: Loren C. Marsh, 108 E. Washington St., Muncie
- Daniel Guthrie Chapter, Pres: Louis Ingle, Box 66, Tunnelton 47467 Sec: O. Glen Piper, 2731 Eastern Ave., Bedford 47421

47305 Sec: Jack K. Carmichael, 3408 N. Rosewood Ave., Muncie

- Gen. Thomas Posey Chapter, Pres: C. Gordon Snyder, 608 S. Green St. Henderson, KY 42420 Sec: Charles M. Lonnberg, 6901 S.W. Franklin, Evansville 47712
- George Rogers Clark Chapter, Pres: Ephriam J. Marchino, R.R. 1, Wheatand 47597 Sec: Marshall E. Miller, 503 Monticello Dr., Vincennes
- Wm. Henry Harrison Chapter, Pres: Howard T. Pyle, 1546 W. Jefferson, Kokomo 46901 Sec: Henry H. Mayo, 900 Lindberg Rd., West Lafavette 47906
- Hugh Thomas Miller Chapter, Pres: Charles A. Chasteen, P.O. Box 191 Taylorsville 47280 Sec: Carl F. Main, 2303 Gilmore St., Columbus
- John Hay Chapter, Pres: Grover E. Smith, 404 N. Main St., Salem 47167 Sec: Larry A. Sperzel, R.R. 5. Box 56. Floyd Knobs 47119
- John Martin Chapter, Pres: David Ray Lash, 214 S. Michigan St., Rock ville 47872 Sec: John T. Alden, 1105 Eastwood Dr., Rockville 47872 William Knight Chapter, Pres: Dr. Hugh F. Henry, 404 Linwood Dr., Green-
- castle 46135 Sec: John Charles Sears, R.R. #1, Fillmore 46128 Posev Vanderburgh Chapter, Pres: Charles G. Snyder, 608 S. Green St. Henderson, KY 42420 Sec: John G. West, 1144 E. Gum St. Evansville 47714
- Simon Kenton Chapter, Sec: Granville M. Hall, R.R. 1, Box 34B, Rens-
- William Van Gordon Chapter, Pres: Maurice Way, 50 N. Hobart Rd. Hobart 46342 Sec: Wendell G. Wall, 2973 Fern St., Portage 46368 White Oak Springs Chapter, Pres: Gary D. Manley, Rte. 1, Box 380.

#### Chrisney 47611 Sec: Lawrell Ray Hilgeman, 203 S. Fourth St., Petersburg 47567

#### IOWA SOCIETY

Pres: Carl W. Nissly, 2902 Woodland #510, Des Moines 50312 Sec: James L. Wignall, 805 Gurney St., Oskaloosa 52577 Trustee: William H. Lees, 227 Clinton St., Boone 50036

- Alt. Trustee: James Lee Wignall, 805 Curney St., Oskaloosa 52531 Central Iowa Chapter, Pres: H. Gene Ewoldsen, 1901 East First #75, Boone 50036 Sec: Carl W. Nissly, 2909 Woodland #510, Des
- Herbert Hoover Chapter, Pres: Loren L. Remington III, 1111 Central St., N.E., Cedar Rapids 52402 Sec: Herbert N. Fisher, 7134 Old River Rd., Elv 52227

#### KANSAS SOCIETY

Moines 50312

- Pres: George W. Easter, 638 Highland, Salina 67401 Sec: Lester D. McReynolds, 937 Roach, Salina 67401 Trustee: John E. Bayne, Jr., 8711 Walmer, Overland Park 66212
- Alt. Trustee: Thomas E. Smith, Jr., 326 S. Crestway, Wichita 67218 Bennington Chapter, Pres: Merle R. Greever, 1301 Highland Cir., Salina 67401 Sec: George W. Easter, 638 Highland, Salina 67401
- Charles Robinson Chapter, Pres: John G. Sayler, 342 Woodlawn, Lawrence 66044 Sec: Alfred J. Lawson, 2246 Tennessee, Lawrence 66046
- Coronado Chapter, Pres: Dr. Robert C. Polson, 2001 Lincoln, Great Bend 67530 Sec: Dr. Robert C. Polson, 2001 Lincoln, Great Bend 67530 Delaware Crossing Chapter, Pres: G. Arthur Luther, P.O. Box 274, Springdale, AR 72765 Sec: E. J. Robertson, 11534 Knox, Overland Park
- Fort Hays Chapter, Pres: Ralph Burns, Jr., P.O. Box 1276, Hays 67601 Sec: Orville E. Etter, 503 Mission Mt., Hays 67601
- Fort Scott Chapter, Pres: Howard R. Walker, Sunnycrest Farm, Blue Mound 66010 Sec: Gerald P. Wood, Rt. #3, Girard 66743 Sons of the Plains Chapter, Pres: Arthur Henry, 309 Robert St., Hutchinson 67502 Sec: Darrell C. Drake, 1505 Baker St., Hutchinson
- Thomas Jefferson Chapter, Pres: Noble E. Hunsicker, Rte. 2, Box 174, Osage City 66523 Sec: Freeman M. Vicory, 2925 Sunnymede Ct., Topeka 66611
- Washington Chapter, Pres: Greston T. McCoy, P.O. Box 183, Eureka 67045 Sec: Thomas E. Smith, Jr., 326 S. Crestway, Wichita

### KENTUCKY SOCIETY

Pres: Robert C. Jobson, 3504 Marlin Dr., Louisville 40299 Sec: Robert C. Jobson, 3504 Marlin Dr., Louisville 40299 Trustee: Fletcher L. Elmore, 5406 Deepwood Dr., Louisville 40421 Alt. Trustee: Robert C. Jobson, 3504 Marlin Dr., Louisville 40299 Ashland Chapter, Pres: James B. Goble, HC66, Box 1990, Prestonsburg

41653 Sec: Henry Clay Russell, 118 Clinton Dr., Ashland 41101 Capt. James Campen Chapter, Pres: Douglas G. Tucker, RFD #1, Box 133, Kirksey 42054 Sec: Brown C. Tucker, RFD 1, Box 135, Kirksey 42054

- Capt. Charles Gatliff Chapter, Pres: Arnold E. Moses, Rte. 7, Box 96, Wil liamsburg 40769 Sec: Howard L. Baker, Box 233, Williamsburg
- Charles Duncan Chapter, Pres: Kenneth C. Thomson, Jr., 13790 Louisville Rd., Smith's Grove 42171 Sec: Claude Rose, 2716 Thompson Dr., Bowling Green 42101
- George Mason Chapter, Pres: T. Ross Moore, Box 136, Mt. Olivet 41064 Sec: Frank M. Long, Jr., Rte. 2, Box 112, Maysville 41056
- Isaac Shelby Chapter, Pres: W. Booker Robertson, 2090 Lewis Ferry Rd., Frankfort 40601 Sec: Roger H. Futrell, 602 Reed Dr., Frankfort
- Capt. Jacob Cooper Chapter, Pres: James H. Fallin, Rte. 2, Box 165, Hawesville 42348 Sec: Jack C. Foster, Rte. 1, Box 296, Lewisport 42351
- James Madison Chapter, Pres: Dr. V. Gordon Walker, 336 Center St. Berea 40403 Sec: Eddie Pullins, Box 110, Lakeshore Dr.
- Richmond 40475 John Manire Chapter, Pres: Dr. Thomas L. Riley, 2527 Cox Mill Rd., Hopkinsville 42240 Sec: Edward P. Freeman, 108 Moelight Dr., Hopkinsville 42240
- Capt. John Scott Chapter, Pres: Harlan L. Wilson, 320 W. Main St. Georgetown 40324 Sec: James T. Richardson, 298 Duvall Station Rd., Georgetown 40324
- Lafayette Chapter, Pres: Richard M. Bean, Jr., 420 Holiday Rd., Lexington 40502 Sec: Donnie D. Adams, 1922 Clifton Ave., Paris
- Louisville-Thruston Chapter: Pres: Eugene J. Krebs, 3107 Marlin Rd., Louisville 40220 Sec: Charles B. Hicks, 651 Breckinridge Ln., 108, Louisville 40207
- Lt. Robert Moseley Chapter, Pres: William P. Donan, P.O. Box 258, Greenville 42345 Sec: Malcolm Moseley, Highway 54, Whitesville 42378 Capt. John Metcalfe Chapter, Pres: Roy E. Donaldson, 2105 Donaldson
- Rd., Nebo 42441 Sec: Lowell G. Childress, Rte. 2, Box 4727. Providence 42450 Capt. William Arnold Chapter, Pres: Larry O. Roberts, Rte. 1, Box 262, Warsaw 41035 Sec: Roy H. Osborne, 24 LaPine Ave., Williamstown 41097

#### LOUISIANA SOCIETY

Pres: Malcolm Gonzales, 4717 Chastant St., Metairie 70006 Sec: John C. Copes III, 2750 McConnell Dr., Baton Rouge 70809 Trustee: Bruce Baird Butler, 3206 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 70125 Alt. Trustee: Edward Overton Cailleteau, 2142 E. Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge

- 70808-1644 Alexandria Chapter, Pres: Dr. James De Lee, 153 Bayou Robert Rd., Alexandria 71302 Sec: Franklin O. Mikell, 1223 Lancaster St.,
- Alexandria 71303 Attakapas Chapter, Pres: Albert B. Crownover, Jr., 704 Alonda Dr., Lafayette 70503 Sec: Bobby C. Stringer, 17 Henrietta Dr., Crowley
- Calcasieu Chapter, Pres: Donald T. Rigler, 225 Spring St., Lake Charles 70605 Sec: Claudius A. Mayo, 918 Clarence St., Lake Charles Galvez Chapter, Pres: Joe N. Averett, Jr., 347 Corrine Cir., Shreveport
- 71106 Sec: Charles H. Pratt, 141 Charles Ave., Shreveport 71105 Gen. Philemon Thomas Chapter, Pres: Dr. Joseph D. Martin, Jr., 5535 Berkshire, Baton Rouge 70806 Sec: Donald C. Deville, 8925 Or-
- leans Dr., Baton Rouge 70810 George Washington Chapter, Pres: Ben Foster, #4 Versailles Blvd... New Orleans 70125 Sec: Gerald P. Guice, 5914 Hurst St., New
- Orleans 70115 Northeast Chapter, Pres: Harry R. Wood III, Rte. 2, Box 305B, West Monroe 71291 Sec: Wilton O. Bell, Jr., 2601 Fort Miro Ave., Monroe 71203

#### MAINE SOCIETY

Pres: Dee C. Brown, Jr., Box 69, Readfield 04355 Sec: CMDR Harry Kinsley, P.O. Box 67, Limerick 04048 Trustee: John Van Decker III, RD 1, Box 323, Casco 04015 Alt. Trustee: Renny A. Stackpole, 2 Gilchrest St., Thomaston 04861

Pres: Robert H. McIntire, 328 Tunstall Ct., Severna Park 21146 Sec: Raymond N. Zimmerman, Jr., 10237 Prince Pl., Apt. 307, Largo 20772 Trustee: Herbert L. Baer, Sr., 6128 Westland Dr., Hyattsville 20782 Alt. Trustee: John H. Vandegriff, 11011 Waycroft Way, Rockville 20852 Capt. John Smoot Chapter, Pres: Philip L. Goldsborough. 199 Dennis Ln

- Crisfield 21817 Sec: Farl G. Davis, 319 Bay St., Berlin 21811 Charles Carroll of Carrollton Chapter, Pres: Robert E. Lyons, 15 High fields Dr., Catonsville 21228 Sec: L. E. Kielman, 9 Osborne Ave., Catonsville 21228
- Christian Ardinger Chapter, Pres: J. Russell Robinson II, 1604 The Te race, Hagerstown 21740 Sec: James W. Curry, 138 S. Prospect St. Hagerstown 21740 Col. Aguila Hall Chapter, Pres: Hon. William O. Carr. 208 Northview Rd.
- 21014 Col. Henry Hollingsworth Chapter, Pres: Carleton W. Brown, 11 Rene Carr St., Elkton 21921 Sec; Marton F. Taylor, P.O. Box 76, 503 Aikin Ave., Perryville 21903

Bel Air 21014 Sec: Henry C. Peden, Jr., 707 Bedford Rd., Bel Air

Col. Nicholas R. Moore Chapter, Pres: Clement D. Erhardt, Jr., 8218 Burnley Rd., Baltimore 21204 Sec: Willis C. Tull, Jr., 10605 Lake spring Way, Cockeysville 21030 Col. Tench Tilghman Chapter, Pres: Dr. R. Reece Corey, Jr., R.R. 1, Box

Michaels 21663

247H, Centreville 21617 Sec: Raymond B. Clark, Jr., Box 352, St.

- Gen. John Eager Howard Chapter, Pres: Douglas L. McWilliams, 4603 Walther Ave., Baltimore 21214 Sec: G. Edward Dickey, 403 Bretton Pl., Baltimore 21218
- Gen. William Smallwood Chapter, Pres: Hamilton L. Robinson, 5116 Ba tan Rd., Bethesda 20816 Sec: Jack E. Pettijohn, 13821 Bauer Dr.,
- Rockville 20853 John Hanson Chapter, Pres: Carroll J. Collins, 4602 Queensbury Ro
- Riverdale 20737 Sec: Harvy L. Lineback, Rte. 1, Box 772, Hollywood 20636 John Paul Jones Chapter, Pres: John D. Newell, Esq., 312 Eatons Landing
- Dr., Annapolis 21401 Sec: Raymond N. Zimmerman, 10237 Prince Pl., Apt. 307, Largo 20772 Sgt. Lawrence Everhart Chapter, Pres: Frederick K. Price, 216 Rockwell
- Ter., Frederick 21701 Sec: Robert P. Armstrong, 112 N. Bentz St., Frederick 21701
- Westminster Chapter, Pres: Cecil M. Massie, Sr., 114 Virginia Dr., Westminster 21157 Sec: Hugh Brent Councill, 819 Old Westminsters, Westminster 21157

#### MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

Pres: Duane T. Sargisson, 311 Main St., Worcester 01608 Sec: Robert W. Proctor, P.O. Box 464, West Chatham 02669 Trustee: David J. Grav. 121 Medford St., Arlington 02174 Alt. Trustee: Duane T. Sargisson, Three Wheeler Ave., Worcester 01608 Berkshire Chapter, Pres: Dwight P. Campbell, Box 444, North Egremont

- 01252 Sec: Jesse T O'Hara, Box 57, Ashley Falls 01222 Boston Chapter, Pres: Howard T. Hav. 555 E. 6th St., South Boston 02127 Sec: Wayne E. Higley, Jr., Box 164, Stoneham 02189
- Cape Cod Chapter, Pres: Harold E. Merriam, Box 1116, South Dennis 02660 Sec: LeBoy P. Houck, 556 Main St. South Dennis 02660 Col. William Henshaw Chapter, Pres; Charles N. Fallier, Jr., 10 Sawmill

Dr., Westford 01886 Sec: Rufus S. Frost III, 1 Germain St., Worces-

- ter 01609 George Washington Chapter, Pres: C. Douglas Blanchard, Jr., 9 Llewellyn Pl., Longmeadow 01106 Sec: Roy C. Powers, 6 Ridgewood Rd., Wilbraham 01095
- Minuteman Chapter, Pres: Thomas M. Smith, 15 Tenney St., Cambridge 02140 Sec: Jerome L. Spurr, 62 Fiske Rd., Wellesley Hills 02181 Old Colony Chapter, Pres; Harlow S. Pond, 71 Cedar Ln., Westwood 02090
- Sec: Phillips H. Hamilton, 30 Bay Rd., North Easton 02356 Old Essex Chapter, Sec: Carlyle W. Reed, 153 Bay View Rd., Salem
- Old Middlesex Chapter, Pres: Taylor F. Massie, Jr., 15 Tenney St., Cambridge 02140 Sec: Clark B. Loth, One Memorial Dr., Watertown Seth Pomerov Chapter, Pres: David E. Bruffee, 11 Warner St., Greenfield 01301 Sec: Frank A. Seamans, P.O. Box 2, Leeds 01053

- MICHIGAN SOCIETY Pres: Robert A. Wagel, 53725 O'Keefe Rd., Dowagiac 49047 Sec: Rev. Thomas L. Atkins, 3110 Wood Circle Dr., Detroit 48207 Trustee: Donald J. Pennell, 5771 Pebbleshire, Birmingham 48010
- Alt. Trustee: Clare E. Monroe, 11131 Union Rd., Pittsford 49271 Chancellor John Lansing Chapter, Pres: John C. Newton, 2301 Montego Dr., Lansing 48912 Sec: Elvin E. Tuttle, 1427 N. Foster Ave
- Lansing 48912 Detroit Chapter, Pres: Warren A. Merchant, 34234 Thornbrook, Farmington Hills 48018 Sec: Charles M. Hopkins, 7327 Mustang Dr., Clarkston
- Kent Chapter, Pres: Oakley G. Soverign, 2663 Berwyck Rd., Grand Rapids 49506 Sec: Harold E. Gridley, Jr., 3847 Byron Center Ave., N.E., Wyoming 48598 Northern Michigan Chapter, Pres: LTC Ervan L. Amidon, 3782 Incochee
- Tr., Traverse City 49684 Sec: John C. McKinney, 7288 Peninsula Dr. Traverse City 49684 Sauk Trail Chapter, Pres: Henry A. Harvey, 176 Garrison St., Battle Creek

# 49017 Sec: E. Reed Vincent, P.O. Box 702, Marshall 49068

MINNESOTA SOCIETY Pres: Curtis J. Oliver, 144 Melbroune Ave., S.E., Minneapolis 55414-3565 Sec: John Hallberg Jones, 2700 E. Minnehaha Pkwv., Minneapolis 55406 Trustee: Duane L. C. M. Galles, Esq., 2546 Cedar Ave., S., Minneapolis

- Alt. Trustee: Michael Scott Swisher, 14511 Olinda Blvd. N., Stillwater 55082 Duluth Chapter, Pres: Hon. David S. Bouschor, 124 N. 24th Ave., E. Duluth 55812 Sec: John M. Harris, 3024 E. Second St., Duluth 55812-1925
- Minneapolis Chapter, Pres: Howard S. Kushmar, 26720 Edgewood Rd Shorewood 55331-8341 Sec: John Hallberg Jones, 2700 E. Minnehaha Pkwy., Minneapolis 55406 St. Paul Chapter, Pres: Dr. George F. Smith, 7899 64th St., N., Pine Springs

55109-6849 Sec: B. Allen Young, 373 Stinson Ave., St. Paul 5511

#### MISSISSIPPI SOCIETY

Pres: Andrew J. Lawrence, 5925 Ridge Rd., Ocean Springs 39564 Sec: Martis D. Ramage, 72 Ridgeway Dr., Belden 38826 Trustee: Dr. Webster Cleveland, Jr., 101 Wildwood Dr., Booneville 38829 Alt. Trustee: James G. Harrison, Box 1669, Ferriday, LA 71334 Patrick Bongan Chapter, Prest J. Leland Culpenner, 1518 52nd St. Meridian 39305 Sec: J. Leland Culpepper III, 9319 Pinewood Dr., Meridian 39305

Capt. William Hillhouse Chapter, Pres: Duane C. Thomas, P.O. Box 280, Maben 39750 Sec: Eugene S. Towles, 506 Green St., Starkville

Central Mississippi Chapter, Pres: Martin McKinnon II, 12 Avery Cir. Jackson 39211 Sec: Cecil Q. Copeland, Jr., 533 Broadway Ave. Jackson 39216

- Dr. Joseph Warren Revere Chapter, Pres: Thomas C. Birchett, 1820 Vicklan St., Vicksburg 39180 Sec: Thomas C. Birchett, 1820 Vicklan St. Vicksburg 39180
- Gen. Nathanael Green Chapter, Pres: George W. Coleman, Jr., 639 Central Ave. Greenville 38701 Sec: Harold Fustis 913 McAllister St. Greenville 38701
- Greenwood Chapter, Pres: Charles E. Holmes, Jr., 401 Walthal St., Greenwood 38930 Sec: S. L. Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 1776, Greenwood
- Gulf Coast Chapter, Pres: Charles E. Fiske, 1200 Pointe Aux Chenes Rd., Ocean Springs 39564 Sec: David B. Kuhl, 820 Glen Eagles Dr., Ocean Spring 39564
- lease Carter Chapter, Pres: Dr. Tom Rhea Phillips, Jr., 1401 Adeline St., Hattiesburg 39401 Sec: Dr. William A. Sirmon, 1304 Velma Ave. Hattiesburg 39401
- Natchez Chapter, Pres: Rev. R. Jefferson Coker, 307 S. Rankin St. Natchez 39120 Sec: Clinton A. Davis, 21 New St., Natchez 39120
- William Gray Chapter, Pres: Dr. Craig Cleveland, 101 Wildwood Dr., Booneville 38829 Sec: Martis D. Ramage, Jr., P.O. Box 35, Verona

#### MISSOURI SOCIETY

- Pres: Paul T. Butler, 2502 Utica St., Joplin 64801 Sec: Edward S. Grav. P.O. Box 1369, Jefferson City 65102 Trustee: Charles G. Drake, 312 Johnson Ave., Warrensburg 64093 Alt Trustee: Lawrence L Loker, 309 F. Moore St., Blue Springs 64015 Alexander Majors Chapter, Pres: Merritt Goddard, 818 Layton Dr., Olathe
- 66061 Sec: Ivan Risley, 4406 E. 107 Terr., Kansas City 64137 Braxton C. Pollard Chapter, Pres: Frank P. Wilfley, Jr., Rte. 2, Box 84, Laddonia 63352 Sec: Homer G. Sterne, Rte. 1, Box 67, Clarksville 63336
- Christopher Casey Chapter, Pres: K. C. Jones, 705 Cardinal, Jefferson City 65101 Sec: Ed S. Gray, P.O. Box 1369, Jefferson City 65102 Harry S. Truman Chapter, Pres: William F. Askran, 10421 Hauser, Lenexa

66215 Sec: Robert L. Grover, 3929 Milton Dr., Independence 64055

- John Woolard Chapter, Pres: Charles R. Wollard, 304 Crispin, Richmond 64085 Sec: David L. Busch, 618 E. Lexington, Richmond 64085
- Joseph Morgan Chapter, Pres: John Pasley, 708 Ridgeway Dr., Liberty 64068 Sec: Thomas J. Beach, Jr., Rte. 1, Box 59, Weston 64098 Lewis & Clark Expedition Chapter, Pres: Howard K. Haas, 1700 Bryan.
- Chillicothe 64601-1810 Sec: Joseph M. Daugherty, 1206 Northwood Ter Chillicothe 64601
- M. Graham Clark Chapter, Pres: Edward S. Gray, P.O. Box 1369, Jeffer son City 65102 Sec: Clarence M. Pickard, 1213 Parkridge Dr.,
- Martin Warren Chapter, Pres: Wilbur D. Dice, Rte. 3, Box 515, Warrensburg 64093
- Ozark Mountain Chanter Pres: Dr Lyndon N Irwin Rte 1 Box 20 Bois D'Arc 65612 Sec: Sheldon E. McGregor, 2043 Butterfly, Springfield 65807
- Sot. Ariel Nims Chapter, Pres: Edward B. James, 230 McConnell Ave., Joplin 64801 Sec: Paul T. Butler, 2502 Utica, Joplin 64801
- Spirit of St. Louis Chapter, Pres: Frank S. Schroeder, 642 Old Ballwin Rd. Ballwin 63021 Sec: Basel Meek, 724 McLain Ln., Kirkwood 63122
- William C. Corum Chapter, Pres: George P. Smith, 1234 Westbroo Rd. Liberty 64068 Sec: Calvin W. Hawkins, 1073 Broadmore Ln., Liberty 64068

#### MONTANA SOCIETY

- Pres: Gene Graft, 1076 Milligan Rd., Great Falls 59405 Sec: Dick Thoroughman, P.O. Box 54, Fort Shaw 59443 Trustee: James T. Paugh, 1691 Hulbert East Rd., Bozeman 59715 Alt. Trustee: John L. McConnell, 3311 Montevallo Rd., Birmingham, AL
- Portage Chapter, Pres: James M. Basta, 3100 2nd Ave. N., Great Falls 59404 Sec: Richard L. Thoroughman, Box 54, Fort Shaw 59443 Sourdough Chapter, Pres: Stuart R. Whitehair, 304 Hoffman Dr., Boze man 59715 Sec: Roy L. Johnston, 408 S. Black, Bozeman 59715

#### **NEBRASKA SOCIETY**

- Pres: David H. Mickey, 730 E. Avon Ln., Lincoln 68505 Sec: Henry M. Cox. 1145 N. 44th St., Lincoln 68503 Trustee: Royce N. Kent. 4865 Wirt St., Omaha 68104 Alt. Trustee: Dayle K. Purcell, 320 N. 8th St., Missouri Valley, IA 51555 Lincoln Chapter, Pres: Thomas R. Masters, 2105 "C" St., Lincoln 68502 Sec: Henry M. Cox. 1145 N. 44th St., Lincoln 68503 Omaha Chapter, Pres: Donald Classen, 5636 N. 105 Plaza, Apt. 10
- Omaha 68134 Sec: Royce N. Kent. 4865 Wirt St., Omaha 68104

#### NEVADA SOCIETY

- Pres: J. B. Coats, 1839 Deep Creek Dr., Sparks 89434 Sec: Robert I. Truesdell, 1839 Deep Creek Dr., Sparks 89434 Trustee: John E. Harney, Jr., 309 Duke Cir., Las Vegas 89107 Alt. Trustee: George W. T. Flint, 700 W. 4th St., Reno 89503 Northern Nevada Chapter, Pres: J. B. Coats, 1839 Deep Creek Dr., Sparks 89434 Sec: Robert I. Truesdell, 1839 Deep Creek Dr., Sparks 89434
- Southern Nevada Chapter, Pres: Sam Barbee, 1830 Palma Vista Ave. Las Vegas 89109 Sec: John E. Harney, Jr., 309 Duke Cir., Las

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY

Pres: Melvin E. Watts. 24 Watts Rd., Londonderry 03053 Sec: Gilman K. Crowell, 201 E. Side Dr., Concord 03301 Trustee: Frederick M. Wood. 19 Pearl St., Concord 03301 Alt. Trustee: Allen R. Tailby, Box 85, West Campton 03228

Pres: David L. Van Dillen, 390 Clifton Blvd., Clifton 07000 Sec: Kenneth A. Norton, 38 Cherry Tree Farm Rd., New Monmouth 07748 Trustee: Kenneth D. Hendrix, 110 Kew Dr., Springfield 07081 Alt Trustee: Richard I Riene 39 Hillside Ter Box 910 Newton 07860

Abraham Clark Chanter Pres: Robert Reynolds P.O. Box 402 Roselle 07203 Sec. Rev. Sidney G. Olson, 320 Gordon St., Roselle 07203

Capt. Abraham Godwin Chapter, Pres: John H. Ball. 47 Roxbury Pl Glen Rock 07452 Sec: Joseph Suplicki, 392 Stevens Ave Ridgewood 07450

- Col. John Rosenkrans Chapter, Pres: Arthur R. Dickison, 52C Cobble wood Rd., Blairstown 07825 Sec: L. George Van Syckle, RD #3. Box 696 Sussey 07461
- Col. Richard Somers Chapter, Pres: Rev. Norman H. Thomas, 301 W Revere Ave., Northfield 08225 Sec: Robert M. Townsend, Sr., 1288 Holmes Ave Vineland 08360
- Cranbury Chanter Pres: Philip Strong 93 N Main St. Cranbury 08512 Sec: William G. Stults. 50-A Emerson Ln., Jamesburg 08831
- Elizabethtown Chapter, Pres: Nelson Carr, 19 Pingry Pl., Elizabeth 07207 Sec: Daniel Wood, 970 Edgewood Rd., Elizabeth 07208 Jockey Hollow Chapter, Pres: Rev. Donald R. Pepper, 54 Old Fort Rd.
- Bernardsville 07924 John Hart Chapter, Sec: Charles W. Larkin, 535 Walker Ave., West Trentor
- 08628 Manlewood Chapter. Pres: Howard W. Wiseman, 41 Burnet St., Maple wood 07040
- Monmouth Chapter, Pres: George E. Brush, Jr., 10 Conover Ave.. Red Bank 07701 Sec: Kenneth A. Norton, 38 Cherry Tree Farm, New Monmouth 07748
- Montclair Chapter, Pres: David G. Baird, Jr., 9 Parkway, Montclair 07042 Old Bergen Hudson Chapter, Sec: Robert G. Reiser, Jr., 123 Gifford Ave. Jersey City 07304
- Pinelands Chapter, Pres: Robert R. Cordell, 316 Cokes Dr., Toms River,
- Raritan Valley Chapter, Pres: F. Royal Van Der Hoef, 54 Cortlandt St. Milltown 08850 Sec: Albert L. Stokes, 122 Old Georgetown Rd., Princeton 08540
- South Jersey Chapter, Pres: Robert L. Alkire, 4 Alexander Dr., Wenonah
- West Fields Chapter, Pres: John Lawson, 8 Clydesdale Rd., Scotch Plains 07076 Sec: Stephen M. Clarke, 232 Canterbury Rd., Westfield 07090

#### **NEW MEXICO SOCIETY**

- Pres: Col. Edwin J. Jolly. 3604 Torrey Pines Rd., S.E., Rio Rancho 87124 Sec. Horton W. Stickle, Jr. 2012 San Pahlo St. N. F. Albuquerque 87110 Trustee: George N. Sells, 2205 Ambassador Dr., 430, Albuquerque 87112
- Alt. Trustee: H. Clifton Wright, 6615 Summer Ave., N.E., Albuquer-
- Albuquerque Chapter, Pres: Francis D. Baty, 6314 Alta Monte, N.E. Al buguerque 87110 Sec: Horton W. Stickle, Jr., 2912 San Pablo St. N.E. Albuquerque 87110
- Las Cruces Chapter, Pres: Walter F. Baker, 1808 Half Moon Dr., Las Cruces 88005 Sec: Joseph S. Miller, 3038 Las Placitas, Las Cruces

#### EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY (NEW YORK)

- Pres: Mai, Gen. Arthur T. Ellsworth, 603 N. Broadway, Upper Nyack 10960 Sec: Robert M. Posey, 47 Black Birch Ln., Scarsdale 10583 Trustee: LTC R. Wendell Lovering, 13 Garden Ave., Massapequa 11758 Alt. Trustee: Walter C. Frost, 469 Glendale Dr., Apt. 1, Endicott 13760 Binghamton Chapter, Pres: Kenneth J. Warner, Jr., 96 Old State Rd Binghamton 13902 Sec: Phillip E. Davis, 905 Vestal Ave., Vestal
- Buffalo Chapter, Pres: Judd W. Wright, 1197 Peppertree Rd., Derby 14047
- Sec: William B. Chapin, 180 Eugene Ave., Kenmore 14217 Chautaugua County Chapter, Pres: Arthur B. Verry, 350 Baker St Jamestown 14701 Sec: Charles R. Bretz, 140 Whitehall Ave Jamestown 14701
- Columbia Chapter, Pres: Lloyd M. Loop, Jr., 3329 Glasco Turnpike Saugerties 12477 Sec: Richard L. Wambach, RD #1, Box #2, Red Hook 12571
- Huntington Chapter, Pres: Henry Blanchly, 11 Sleepy Hollow Ln., Dix Hills, 11746 Sec: Gordon Holcomb, 12 Harbor Hill Dr., Lloyd Harbor
- New York Chapter, Pres: Frederick L. Liebolt, 150 E. 69th St., New York 10021 Sec: Clint E. Brownfield, 787 Madison Ave., New York 10021 Newtown-Battle Chapter, Pres: Carl E. Dufft, 211 Wygant Rd., Horseheads 14845 Sec: Coleman C. Rayther, 7 Grattan Dr., Bath 14810
- Oriskany Battle Chapter, Pres: Harold R. Small, 70 Meadow St., Clinton 13323 Sec: Charles C. Pace, Jr., 4871 Clinton Rd., Whitesboro
- Rochester Chapter, Pres: William Kober, 321 E. Henrietta Rd., Rocheste 14620 Sec: Ted Bennett, 1877 Westfall Rd., Rochester 14618 Saratoga Battle Chapter, Pres: Ronald Newton, R.D. #1, Box 274, West Coxackie 12192 Sec: Ronald Newton, R.D. #1, West Coxackie
- Stony Point Chapter, Pres: Arthur Ellsworth, 603 N. Broadway, Upper Nyack 10920 Sec: James R. Koestler, P.O. Box 67, New City 10956 Syracuse Chapter, Pres: Roy A. Pickard, 6013 Dale Road #1, Clay 13041
- Sec: Jerome L. Orton, P.O. Box 233, Syracuse 13201 Westchester Chapter, Pres: Edward O. Payne, Settlers Hill Rd., Brewster 10509 Sec: Richard M. Moore, 3 Undercliff St., Yonkers 10705

#### NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY

Pres: Thomas Rudolph Topping, 1201 Berry Ridge Rd., Charlotte 28226

- Sec: George N. Bass, 5504 Trossack Ct., Charlotte 28212 Trustee: William A. Smith, Jr., 106 Dumbarton Ct., Cary 27511
- Alt. Trustee: Francis J. Hale. 2853 Rue Sans Famille. Raleigh 27607 Alamance Battleground Chapter, Pres: Thomas N. Clark, 2805 Edgewood Ave., Burlington 27215 Sec: Herbret L. Duff, 1304 Briarcliff Rd Burlington 27215
- Blue Ridge Chapter, Pres: Elmer L. Dorsey, Rte. 10, Box 234, Henderson, ville 28739 Sec: James E. Woolley, Sr., 113 Lower Grassy Br. Rd.
- Col. John Hardee Chapter, Pres: Grayson W. Tripp, 104 Marion Dr., Greenville 27858 Sec: Richard Worseley, 2415 S. Charles St., Greenville 27858
- Gen. Francis Nash Chapter Pres: Col. Henry E. Royall, 105 Noble St. Chapel Hill 27514 Sec: J. Franklin Pore, Jr., 2239 Alpine Rd. Durham 27707
- Le Marquis de Lafayette Chapter, Pres: John B. Reeside III, 1742 Daisv Ln., Favetteville 28303 Sec: Dr. Samuel J. Calvert, 2127 Clinchfield Dr. Favetteville 28304
- Lower Cape Fear Chapter, Pres: Heyward C. Bellamy, 6 Church St. Wilmington 28401 Sec: Douglas S. Fry, 95 S. Lumina 3-K Sta. 1, Wrightsville Beach 28490
- Mecklenburg Chapter, Pres: George N. Bass, 5504 Trossacks Ct., Charlotte 28212 Sec: J. L. McClintock, Jr., 1325 E. Barden Rd., Charlotte 28226
- Nathanael Greene Chapter, Pres: Dr. Frank M. Houston, 3005 Round Hill Rd., Greensboro 27408 Sec: Philip R. Carlton, Jr., 210 W. Newlyn St., Greensboro 27408 New Bern Chapter, Pres: Harry K. Goodman, 812 Plantation Dr., New Bern
- 28562 Sec: James R. Sugg, 5106 Trent Woods Dr., New Bern 28560 Raleigh Chapter, Pres: Samuel B. Dees, 3401 White Oak Rd., Raleigh
- 27609 Sec: J. S. Coltrane, 2716 Riddick Dr., Raleigh 27609

#### OHIO SOCIETY

45211

- Pres: Charles G. Rousculo, 545 F. Weisheimer Rd. Columbus 43214 Sec: Martin A. Whetstone, 1001 W. Lake Ave., New Carlisle 45344-1567 Trustee: Jay W. Collins, 25600 Edgecliff Dr., Euclid 44132
- Alt. Trustee: Charles G. Rousculp, 545 E. Weisheimer Rd. Columbus
- Arthur St. Clair Chapter, Pres: Myron F. Gearhart, 10325 Williamsport Pike, Chillicothe 45601 Sec: Herbert A. Smith, 62 Mead Dr., Chillicothe 45601
- Benjamin Franklin Chapter, Pres: Joseph F. Carvin, 336 Piedmont Rd. Columbus 43214 Sec: John R. Williams, 1853 Highland View Dr. Powell 43065
- Bill of Rights Chapter, Pres: Bruce W. King, 14553 N. River Rd., Pemberville 43450 Sec: David Binnig, 225 Walnut St., Lindsey 43442 Centennial Chapter, Pres; Robert P. May, 4673 Zurmehly, Lima 45805
- Sec: Donald L. Ballard, 935 N. Metcalf St., Lima 45805 Cincinnati Chapter, Pres: Robert F. French, 8793 Cavalier Dr., Cincinnati 45231 Sec: Jesse W. Anderson, 6910 Bridgetown Rd., Cincinnati
- Constitution Chapter, Pres: Donald T. Ralston, 141 Hillcrest St. Mansfield 44907 Sec: Bruce W. Phipps, 165 Hedges St., Mansfield
- Ethan Allen Chapter, Pres: John C. McKibben, 1379 Bradford, N.W. Warren 44485 Sec: James M. Thompson, 2312 Miller-Graber Rd., S.W., Warren 44481
- Ewings Chapter, Pres: Keith D. Ashley, 34465 Crew Rd., Pomeroy 45769 Sec: Michael L. Trowbridge, Rte. 4, Box 82, Gallipolis 45631
- Firelands Bicentennial Chapter, Pres: Jeffrey T. Sigsworth, 145 Stanford Ave. Flyria 44035 Sec: Richard R. Baldwin, P.O. Box 437. Amherst 44001
- George Rogers Clark Chapter, Pres: Harry E. Geron, Jr., 120 Broadmoor N., Springfield 45504 Sec: Terry A. Whetstone, 4315 Cedar Hills Ave., Sringfield 45504
- John Stark Chapter, Pres: Larry K. Swogger, 205 Pershing, N.E., North Canton 44720 Sec: Larry K. Swogger, 205 Pershing, N.E., North Canton 44720
- Lafayette Chapter, Pres: William L. Fesler, 65 N. Wheaton Rd., Akron 44313 Sec: James G. Hudkins, Hudkins Dr., Cuvahoga Falls 44223 Nathan Hale Chanter, Pres: Charles V. Rudge, 134 Prestwick Dr., Youngstown 44512 Sec: David Tod, 2425 Tibbets-Wick Rd., Girard 44420
- Northeastern Ohio Chapter, Pres: Clifford W. Henderson, P.O. Box 681 Ashtabula 44004 Sec: Arland L. Gibbs, 206 S. Chestnut St., Jeffer-
- Northwest Territory Chapter, Pres: David L. Lupien, 428 N. Meyers St. Bryan 43506 Sec: Herbert C. Huddle, N-345 Rd. 12, R.R. #5, Napoleon 43545
- Richard Montgomery Chapter, Pres: S. Clarke Wyllie, Jr., 4960 Franlou, Dayton 45432 Sec: Wendell H. McChord, 2160 Edelweiss Ct., Centerville 45459
- Rufus Putnam Chapter, Pres: Glenn C. Parker, Ph.D., 2905 Wayne Ridge Rd., Zanesville 43701 Sec: Robert E. Nicholas, 365 Plantation Dr., Zanesville 43701
- Samuel Huntington Chapter, Pres: Gene A. Clarke, P.O. Box 223, Chardon 44024 Sec: William I. Johnson, 1397 Lost Nation Rd., Willoughby 44094
- Western Reserve Society, Pres: Bradley Hull III, 3285 Nelson Park Dr., Rocky River 44116 Sec: Burton Printz, 3714 Bainbridge Rd., Cleveland Height 44118

#### OKLAHOMA SOCIETY

Pres: John A. Gelino, 1004 E. 30th Pl., Tulsa 74114 Sec: Robert W. Bowker, 4137-D S. Harvard Ave., Tulsa 74135 Trustee: Charles W. Britton, 8605 N.W. 92nd St., Oklahoma City 73132 Alt. Trustee: Cdr. Charles G. Cruzan, 918 King Dr., Bartlesville 74006

- Rartlesville Chapter, Pres: Denzil Garrison, 929 S.E. Cherokee Ave., Barlesville 74003 Sec: Richard G. Blackburn, 1856 S.E. Putnam Dr.
- Bartlesville 74006 Norman Chapter, Pres: Jim S. Downing, 1205 Melrose Dr., Norman 73069
- Sec: Harold Haralson II, 2219 Westwood Dr., Norman 73069 Oklahoma City Chapter, Pres: Howard LeRoy Hines, Rte. 1, Box 171H5, Luther 73054 Sec: Keith Brewer, 6616 Avondale Dr., Oklahoma
- Ponca City Chapter, Pres: Floyd Pomeroy, 421 W. Emporia, Ponca City
- Tulsa Chapter, Pres: Fred D. Fulkerson IV, 9211 E. 38th St., Tulsa 74145 Sec: John R. Raveill, 3570 S. Urbana, Tulsa 74135

- Pres: Jay M. Balfour, P.O. Box 84122, Vancouver, WA 98684 Sec: William James Blose, 7409 S.E. Division, Portland 97206 Trustee: Raymond K. Thompson, 806 S.W. Vista Ave., Portland 97205 Alt Trustee: Forrest Blodgett, 1602 Sunrise Cir., N.W., Salem 97304 Eugene Chapter, Pres: Forrest C. Blodgett, 1602 Sunrise Cir., N.W., Salem
- Portland Chapter, Pres: Jesse E. Bumgardner, 12730 S.W. Rita Dr., Beaverton 97005 Sec: William C. Smith, 859 N.E. 122nd, Apt. 50, Portland 97230
- Republic Chapter, Pres: Charles R. Fullerton, 766 Charles Ave., S., Salem 97302 Sec: Rev. James B. Hoge, Jr., 4506 Pennsylvania Ave., S.F. Salem 97301
- Southern Oregon Chapter, Pres: Earl MacPherson, 28 N. Orange, Medford 97501 Sec: Walte R. Davies, P.O. Box 304, Jacksonville 97530

#### PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

- Pres: Rev. James M. Murrey, 372 Devon Way, West Chester 19380 Sec: Marshall E. Lignian II, R.D. 1, Box 422, Monongahela 15063 Trustee: Rev. D. Gene Patterson, 9 W. Penn St., Muncy 17756
- Alt Trustee: Dr. LaMonte Crape, 412 N. Washington St., Butler 16001 Blair County Chapter, Pres: E. Merle Glunt, R.D. #1, Box 303, Mount Union 17066 Sec: Bernard R. Smith, R.D. #1, Box 704, East Freedom 16637
- Capt. Samuel Brady Chapter, Pres: Dr. James H. Arner, 1324 Robinwood Dr. Clarion 16214 Sec: Dr. Thomas A. Foreman, 832 Main St. Clarion 16214
- Centre County Chapter, Pres: Mervin S. Lucas, 531 E. Beaver St., Bellefonte 16823 Sec: Robert M. Gruver, 1160 Oneida St., State College 16801
- Christopher Gist Chapter, Pres: Capt. Charles E. Callahan, #6 E. Pine Hurst Dr., Butler 16001 Sec: Oliver F. Cashdollar, Jr., RD 4, Box 187. Evans City 16033
- Conococheague Chapter, Pres: John K. Johnston, 104 W. Wood St. McConnellsburg 17233 Sec: Harry L. Oyler, 6080 Fairway Dr., W., Favetteville 17222
- Continental Congress Chapter, Pres: Charles A. Fink, 165 Scott Rd., York 17403 Sec: Robert E. Reisinger, Sr., 1665 Atland Ave., York
- Erie Chapter, Pres: I. John Dunn, 2222 W. Grandview Blvd., Erie 16505 Sec: John L. Butterfield, 1826 W. 53rd St., Erie 16509 Fort Schuvlkill Chapter, Pres: Kave B. Leiby, 67 Third Ave., Lehighton
- 18235 Sec: Daniel F. Leiby, R.D. #1, Box 1248, Tamaqua 18252 Fort Jackson Chapter, Pres: James D. South, Box 427, Greensboro 15338
- Sec: H. Miller Barb, R.D. No. 1, Greensboro 15338 Gen. Anthony Wayne Chapter, Pres: Edward A. Wallace, 3145 Kane Rd., Aliquippa 15001 Sec: William R. Connor, 116 Bantam Rd., Oakdale
- Gen. Arthur St. Clair Chapter. Pres: Wilbur H. Albright. 627 State St... Greensburg 15601 Sec: H. Lloyd Thompson, P.O. Box 532, Rostraver Br., Belle Vernon 15012
- Gen. James Potter Chapter, Pres: Daniel F. Glassmire V, 5 E. Third St. Coudersport 16915 Sec: Daniel F. Glassmire IV. R.D. No. 3.
- George Washington Chapter, Pres: Dr. B. G. Lauda, 641 E. Beau St., Washington 15301 Sec: Dale Clapsaddle, 327 Stonebrook Dr., McMurray 15317 Gov. Joseph Hiester Chapter, Pres: Darryl S. Jeffries, 1517 Hampden
- Blvd., Reading 19604 Sec: Richard R. Long, 943 Hauck St., Leba-Harris Ferry Chapter, Pres; Col. David E. Thompson, 8609 Newburg Rd. Newburg 17240 Sec: LTC George E. Reed, 3513 Hillcrest Rd.,
- Harrisburg 17109 New Castle Chapter, Pres: Gerald R. Perdue, 3311 Ellwood Rd., New Castle 16101 Sec: Robert L. Leslie, 401 Laurel Ave., New Castle
- Northeast Chapter, Pres: Gerald M. Williams, P.O. Box 198, Nicholson 18446 Sec: Robert L Leslie 401 Laurel Ave. New Castle 16101 Philadelphia-Continental Chapter, Pres: LTC James M. Anders, 186 Midfield Rd., Ardmore 19003 Sec: William G. Dorwart, 435 F. Lancaster
- Pittsburgh Chapter, Pres: Theodore N. Shaffer, 273 Rainprint Sq., Murrysville 15668 Sec: William S. Vogel, 1740 Brodhead Rd., Coraopolis

Ave., Apt. 214, Wayne 19087

- Shenango Chapter, Pres: Kenneth Murphy, Box 451, Jamestown 16134 Sec: Thomas M. Ryall, 420 W. Washington Blvd., Grove City 16127 Somerset-Cambria Chapter, Pres: Carl Lincoln, Jr., 713 Stewart St., Berlin 15330 Sec: Leonard A. Pyle, 742 E. Main St., Somerset 15501
- Susquehanna Chapter, Pres: Glenn E. Thomson, P.O. Box 509, Clearfield 16830 Sec: J. Richard Mattern II, 211 E. Pine St., Clearfield 16830 Tiadaghton Chapter, Pres: Richard L. Mix, 338 Lincoln Ave., Williamsport 17701 Sec: Paul H. Schalles, R.D. No. 1, Box 547, Jersey Shore
- Valley Forge Chapter, Pres: Charles M. Sandwick, 2927 Fischer Rd., Easton 18042 Sec: John W. Beitel, 1800 Willow Dr., Easton 18042 SUMMER 1990

- William Maclay Chapter, Pres: Robert Whitmoyer, 211 Baldwin Blvd., Selinsgrove 17870 Sec: William A. Neyhart, Sr., 250 Washington Ave., Sunbury 17801
- Youghiogheny Chapter, Pres: William Balsley, 410 F. Cedar Ave. Connellsville 15425 Sec: John F. Reagan, 91 Wills Rd., Connellsville

#### RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

- Pres: Norris G. Abbott III, 195 Chestnut Dr., East Greenwich 02818 Sec: Edgar P. Johnson, 123 Hilltop Dr., East Greenwich 02818 Trustee: Col. Robert Allen Greene, Box 137, 1587 S. County Tr., East
- Greenwich 02818 John Peck Rathbun Chapter, Pres: Bruce C. MacGunnigle, 80 Rector St. East Greenwich 02818 Sec: Earl S. Palmer, Jr., 20 Canonchet Tr. Fast Greenwich 02818
- Providence County Chapter, Pres: Robert H. Midwood, 154 Hillton Dr. East Greenwich 02818 Sec; Albert A. Remington III, 4 Cold Spring Rd Barrington 02806

#### SOUTH CAROLINA SOCIETY

- Pres: David K. Summers, P.O. Box 645, Cameron 29030 Sec: LTC George F. Oliver, Box 1273, Beaufort 29901 Trustee: Lee W. Derrer, 1413 Golfview, North Myrtle Beach 29582
- Alt. Trustee: George T. Deschamps, 7203 Coachmaker Rd., Columbia
- Battle of Eutaw Springs Chapter, Pres: Ewart C. Irick, P.O. Box 532, Elloree 29047 Sec: James L. Wyrosdick, 746 Ellis Ave., N.E.
- Orangeburg 29115 Cambridge Chanter Pres: Julian F Kaufman Jr 410 W Durst Ave Greenwood 29646 Sec: William B. Robeson, Jr., 190 Highland Dr.,
- Greenwood 29646 Citadel-Charleston Chapter, Pres: Churchill B. Pitts, Broad St., 6R Sqt. Jasper, Charleston 29401 Sec: Albert P. Rollins, 12 Limehouse St., Charleston 29401
- Col. Lemuel Benton Chapter Pres: Edward J. Martin, 6305 Somerset, Unit #5, Myrtle Beach 29577 Sec: Dr. Lee Derrer, 1413 Golfview Dr., North Myrtle Beach 29582
- Gen. Robert Anderson Chapter, Pres: Col. Frank Spearman, 405 Hwy 414, Taylors 29687 Sec: Jim Perrin, 36 Mt. Vista Ave., Greenville
- Col. Thomas Taylor Chapter, Pres: George P. Worrell, 4550 Oakwood Rd. Columbia 29206 Sec: John M. Harden III, 1020 Marion St. #8, Columbia 29201 Col. William Bratton Chapter, Pres: David Lyle, P.O. Box 10630, Rock
- Hill 29730 Sec: Rev. Austin C. Wiser, 1840 McConnells, York 29745 Daniel Morgan Chapter, Pres: Joseph S. O'Neil. Sutton RPO Box 536 Pacolet Mills 29373 Sec: John E. Phifer, 111 Monroe Rd., Spartan
- burg 29302 Dr. George Mosse Chapter, Pres: Thomas A. McCammon, 100 Mathew Dr., Hilton Head Island 29926 Sec: Palmer Jones, 19 Harbour Passage, Hilton Head Island 29926
- Gen. Andrew Pickens Chapter, Pres: William H. Darnell, 7 Gybe Ho, Salem 29676 Sec: Nelson E. Morris, Rte. 3, Box 381A, Senaca 20678
- Gen. Francis Marion Chapter, Pres: Gregory H. O'Hanesian, P.O. Box 1373, Bennettsville 29512 Sec: Otis Livingston, P.O. Box 5792,
- Florence 29501 Gen. Thomas Sumter Chapter, Pres: Walter T. Barron, 2101 Forest Dr.
- Camden 29020 Gov. Paul Hamilton Chapter, Pres: Lt. Col. George F. Oliver, 93 Thomas Sumter, Beaufort 29902 Sec: J. Keels Smith, P.O. Box 283, Ridge-
- land 29936 Matthew Singleton Chapter, Pres: Stephen LeNoir, Four Oaks, Horatio Rd., Horatio 29062 Sec: Clement Reed, 28 Palmer Dr., Sumter 29150

- SWITZERLAND SOCIETY Pres: A. Graham Shanley, 33 Avenue de Bude, Geneva 1202 Trustee: LTC Horace R. Jordan, Nuremberg American H.S., APO New York
- Alt. Trustee: A. Graham Shanley, 33 Avenue de Bude, Geneva 1202

#### TENNESSEE SOCIETY

- Pres: James W. Hofstead, 215 Deer Park Cir. Nashville 37215 Sec: Larry McClanahan, 1119 Winding Way, Nashville 37216 Trustee: Thomas Shanks, 5124 E. Raleigh-LaGrange Rd., Memphis 38134
- Alt. Trustee: L. Spires Whitaker, M.D., 511 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga
- Andrew Jackson Chapter, Pres: Goodall Bailey, 4319 Estes Rd., Nashville 37215 Sec: Paul Revere Smith, Jr., P.O. Box 1322, Nashville 37202 Jackson Purchase Chanter Pres: Grover F Schleifer III M.D. 1412
- 767. Union City 38261 John Sevier Chapter, Pres: Dr. Joseph Jáckson, 318 Arrow Dr., Signal Mountain 37377 Sec: George W. Davenport, 507 Sharondale Rd.,

Reelfoot Ave., Union City 38261 Sec: Newton F. Vaden, P.O. Box

- King's Mountain Chapter, Pres: Robert E. L. Barker, 417 Manderly Rd. Kingsport 37660 Sec: William A. Starritt, Jr., 503 E. 8th Ave. Johnson City 37601 Memphis Chapter, Pres: James F. Irion, P.O. Box 22010, Memphis 38122
- Sec: Pope McCorkle, Jr., 200 S. Grove Park Rd., Memphis 38117-Shelby Chapter, Pres: John Edgar Taylor, 3903 Walnut Grove Rd., Memphis 38111 Sec: Earle Beaty III, P.O. Box 343, Ellendale 38029
- Stephen Holston Chapter, Pres: John J. Thomas, 1340 Farrington Dr. Knoxville 37923 Sec: James A. Parsly, P.O. Box 5026, Knoxille

- Stones River Chapter, Pres: Douglas M. Kerr, Rte. 2, Valley View Rd., Lascassas 37085 Sec: Richard E. Davis, Jr., 2410 Hillmont Dr., Murfreesboro 37129
- Tombigbee Chapter, Pres: William T Haywood Jr. P.O. Roy 1176 Columbia 38402 Sec: Robert W. Fleming, P.O. Box 62, Columbia
- Upper Cumberland Chapter, Pres: Dero A. Darwin, Jr., 405 N. Dixie Ave., Cookeville 38501 Sec: Dr. W. Louis Johnson, Jr., 729 Woodlawn Dr. Cookeville 38501

#### TEXAS SOCIETY

Pres: David H. Peterson, P.O. Box 63, Hitchcock 77563

Sec: Joe M. Hill, P.O. Box 670768, Dallas 75367

Trustee: Billy E. Hightower, 5 Moss Rock, New Braunfels 78130

- Alt. Trustee: Clell L. Sechrest, 316 Carnation, Lake Jackson 77566 Ambassador Fletcher Warren Chapter, Pres: Ronald D. Weaks, 603 River Oaks, Greenville 75401 Sec: Robert F. Wilson, 10513 Shauna Dr. Greenville 75401
- Big Country Chapter, Pres: David S. Crymes, P.O. Box 2314, Abilene 79604 Sec: Paul Smith, 2518 3rd St., Abilene 79605
- Bluebonnet Chapter, Pres: Charles H. Bishop, 208 W. Driftwood, Fredericksburg 78624 Sec: Thomas Wynne Cooper, P.O. Box 628, Fredericksburg 78624
- Capt. John McAdams Chapter, Pres: Dr. O. Eugene Barrett, 1314 10th St., Huntsville 77340 Sec: James D. Patton, Box 210, Huntsville 77340
- Capt. William Barron Chapter, Pres: Richard E. Smith. Rte. 6, Box 6172. Palestine 75801 Sec: Harold K. Ward, Rte. 1, Box 922, Big Sandy
- Col. Turner R. Sharp Chapter, Pres: Mark W. Moreland, 1640 Bert Green El Paso 79936 Sec: William Dingwall, Jr., 2900 Federal Ave., El Pagn 79930 Corpus Christi Chapter, Pres: William D. Wood, 6710 Pharoh Dr., Corpus
- Christi 78412 Sec: Peter B. Mahaffey, 434 Williamson Pl., Corpus Christi 78411 Cradle of Texas Chapter, Pres: R. Larry Higgins, 904 Happy Hollow, Sweeney 77480 Sec: Dr. Vernon A. Zeitler, 455 Southern Oaks
- Dr., Lake Jackson 77566 Dallas Chapter, Pres: George F. Germond III, 6707 Meadowlark, Dallas
- 75214 Sec: Bradlee R. Manson, 4634 Crooked Ln., Dallas 75229 Edmund Terrill Chapter, Pres: Stephen F. Bryant, 4517 Vista Lagos, Sher man 75090 Sec: Delbert L. Taylor, 2621 Brookhollow, Denison 75020
- Freedom Chapter, Pres: John Edward Reese, 118 Hillcrest, Conroe 77303 Sec: N. Ray Maxie, 1102 N. 7th, Conroe 77301
- Galveston Chapter, Pres: William L. Curry, 1928 Avenue O, Galveston 77550 Sec: Charles D. McBee, Jr., 1316 Ave., N 1/2, Galveston
- Heart of Texas Chapter, Pres: Hartzell O. Stephens, 3318 Rosewood Dr. Temple 76502 Sec: S. Paul Edwards, 7113 Oxford Dr., Waco 76712 Hill Country Chapter, Pres: Howard L. Patton, 406 Timber Ridge, Kerrville
- 78028 Sec: Sidney D. Smith, 715 Margaret, Kerrville 78028 Houston Chapter, Pres: Frank E. Foster, 6 Oaklawn, Houston 77024 Sec:
- Raymond S. Allen, 5220 D Cedar, Bellaire 77401 Independence City Chapter, Pres: Alan B. Alter, 2302 Wayside Dr., Bryan 77802 Sec: Jack Jones, 1204 Barak Lane, Bryan 77802 Irving Chapter, Pres: F. Dwight Gann, P.O. Box 548, Euless 76039 Sec:
- James M. Stambaugh, 2306 Normandy, Irving 75060 Liberty '87 Chapter, Pres: Dr. Robert L. Phillips, 214 Calle Cenzio, Browns ville 78520 Sec: Charles R. Harrington, P.O. Box 3193, Brownsville
- Lt. Mordecai Baldwin Chapter, Pres: Fred A McKenzie Rte 1 Rox 404 Avinger 75630 Sec: Dr. William B. Stack, 1210 Tiffany Ln., Long-Lt. Nathan Gan Chapter, Pres: Dr. Robert L. Kurth, M.D. 403 Mantooth
- Ave., Lufkin 75901 Sec: Sgt. Elgin J. Hutson, 902 Townwood, Lufkin 75901 Maj. K. M. Van Zandt Chapter, Pres: Robert C. Holloway, 3558 Kell, Ft
- 76103 Mai, White Chapter, Pres; Dr. Drew D. Williams, 1217 Kiloore Rd. Baytown 77520 Sec: Lawrence J. Weiler, 508 N. Whiting, Baytown 77520 Mineral Wells Chapter, Pres: Carl C. Hay, 1216 N.W. 3rd, Mineral Wells

Worth 76109 Sec: Hugh D. McKay, Jr., 1724 Martel, Ft. Worth

76067 Sec: Kent E. Flowers, Rte. 1, Box 252, Mineral Wells 76067

- North Central Texas Chapter, Pres: William A. Harriman, 2411 Terr., Wichita Falls 76301 Sec: John S. Yates, 4513 Jennings, Wichita Falls Panhandle Plains Chapter, Pres: Kenneth N. Sloan, 1615 Bryan Pl.
- Amarillo 79102 Sec: Charles B. Morgan, P.O. Box 8144, Amarillo Patrick Henry Chapter, Pres: Ross Shipman, 1807 Polo Rd., Austin 78731 Sec: William A. Howard, 6807 Terra Oak Cir., Austin 78749
- Paul Carrington Chapter, Pres: Dr. William N. Floyd, Jr., 7505 Memorial Woods #1, Houston 77056 Sec: Clarence E. Reed, 35 Sky Terrace Pl., The Woodlands 77381
- Paul Revere Chapter, Pres: Linwood L. Shivers, 608 28th St., Nederland 77627 Sec: Joe P. Lovelace, 4521 Graves Ave., Groves 77619 Permian Chapter, Pres: Daniel F. Secker, P.O. Box 1621, Midland 79702 Sec: Brian H. Scarborough, P.O. Box 2474, Midland 79702 Plano Chanter No. 37, Pres: Wil Strong, 406 St. Lukes, Richardson 75080
- Sec: John C. Haughton, 3325 Therodunn Dr., Plano 75023 San Antonio Chapter, Pres: L. Winston Norris, 505 Squires Rd., San Antonio 78213 Sec: Col. Thomas Bresnehen, Jr., 3207 Top Hill Rd., San Antonio 78209
- Texas Tech Chapter, Pres: R. Preston Shaw, M.D., 5325 20th St., Lubbock 79407 Sec: Monte L. Monroe, 4401 44th St., Lubbock 79414

Waco Chapter, Pres: Charles A. Reeve, Jr., 114 N. 27th St., Gatesville 76528 Sec: Thomas B. Leonard, 3901 Greenleaf, Waco 76710 William Hightower Chapter, Pres: W. C. Frost, 730 Howard, #58, New Braunfels 78130 Sec: Leslie D. Thorn, Jr., 542 Lakeview, New

#### UNITED KINGDOM SOCIETY

Pres: Donald Stearns, 24 Ennismore Gardens, London SW7 1AB England Sec: Arthur R. McEldowney, Box 40, American Embassy, London, FPO New York, NY 09510

Trustee: Henry P. Laughlin, M.D., 7977 Timmons Rd., Union Bridge, MD

Alt. Trustee: McCarthy DeMere, M.D., 1460 Madison Ave., Memphis, TN

#### **UTAH SOCIETY**

Pres: William R. Ward, P.O. Box 11592, Salt Lake City 84147 Sec: Steven M. Charter, Box 11592, Salt Lake City 84147 Trustee: Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr., 45 E. 200 North #3, Salt Lake City

Alt. Trustee: R. Bert Carter, 2180 Flaine Dr. Bountiful 84010 Ogden Chapter, Pres: Donnell B. Stewart, 4772 Canterbury Dr., Ogden

84403 Sec: Hurschell Urie, 3160 lowa Ave. Onden 84403 Salt Lake Chapter, Pres: Kenneth R. Madsen, 4171 Cecil Dr., Salt Lake City 84124 Sec: Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr., 45 E. 200 North, Salt Lake City 84103

Utah Valley Chapter, Pres: Homer H. Horton, Jr., P.O. Box 1223. Provo 84603 Sec: Ronald M. Smith, 1076 E. 820 North, Provo

#### VERMONT SOCIETY

Pres: John P. Henry, M.D., RR 2, Box #18, Norwich 05055-9704 Sec: William R. Creamer, Box 61, Bondville 05340 Trustee: John P. Henry, M.D., Aldrich House, Norwich 05055 Alt. Trustee: William R. Creamer, Box 61, Bondville 05340 Southern Vermont Chapter, Pres: William R. Creamer, Box 61, Bondville 05340 Sec: Douglass Mabee, River Rd., P.O. Box 14, Bondville

#### VIRGINIA SOCIETY

Pres: Richard G. Sauner, 1600 S. Eads St., #612-S, Arlington 22202 Sec: Mrs. Marie Franko, 3600 W. Broad, Suite 446, Richmond 23230 Trustee: Walter W. Brewster, 330 Braehead Dr., Fredericksburg 22401 Alt. Trustee: Richard G. Sauner, 1600 S. Eads St., #612-S, Arlington 22202 Augusta Declaration Chapter, Pres: Ernest W. Hutton, 501 S. Ellison I.n. Wavnesboro 22980 Sec: Rev. Albert Elswick, Rte. 2, Box 302A. Staunton 24401

George Washington Cleek Chapter, Pres: Hugh S. Gwin, Box 206, Warm Springs 24484 Sec: G. Palmer Stacy III, P.O. Box 10, Monterey

Col. George Waller Chapter, Pres: Edward G. Penn III, P.O. Box 728, 1109 Mulberry, Martinsville 24112 Sec: O. E. Pilson, Rte. #4, Box 317, Ridgeway 24148

Culpeper Minute Men Chapter, Pres: Bill Sudduth, P. O. Box 767, Warrenton 22186 Sec: Henry C. Pusey, 4193 Sudley Rd., Haymarket

Fairfax Resolves Chapter, Pres: Fletcher S. Vondersmith, 1428 Mayflower Dr., McLean 22101 Sec: Richard E. Spurr, 3811 Duke St., AlexanFincastle Resolutions Chapter, Pres: Col. Paul M. Frantz, 4933 Buckhorn Rd., S.W., Roanoke 24014 Sec: Richard Morgan, 2429 Cornwallis Ave.. Roanoke 24014

Fort Harrison Chapter, Pres: J. F. Wine, M.D., 57 Paul St., Harrisonburg 22801 Sec: John P. Cloud, Rte. 8, Box 125, Harrisonburg

Gen. Hugh Mercer Chapter, Pres: Carroll C. Hayden, 4911 Guinea Station Rd., Fredericksburg 22401 Sec: James E. Ball, 296 Landrum Rd. Snotsylvania 22553

Gen. Joseph Warren Chapter, Pres: Douglas Hunter, 376 Asbury Rd. Winchester 22601

Gen. William Campbell Chapter, Pres; William Veslik, P.O. Box 251, Marion 24354 Sec: Roy F. Evans, 343 College St., Marion 24354 William Grayson Chapter, Pres: Richard B. Potter, Jr., 8811 Jackson, Manassas 22110 Sec: Robert W. Bendall, 9317 Mathis Ave., Man-

assas 22110 Hicksford Chapter, Pres: Todd W. Little, 409 High St., Emporia 23847 Sec: E. Vincent Lankford, Jr., 505 Laurel St., Emporia 23847

James Monroe Chapter, Pres: E. Derwin Booker, P.O. Box 314, Montross 22520 Sec: Leroy F. Stowe, 1017 Lee St., Colonial Beach

Thomas Jefferson Chapter, Pres: Thomas H. Conner, Rte. 5, Box 413A. Charlottesville 22901 Sec: Edmund W. Morris, Rte. 2, Box 142, Crozet 22932

Lt. David Cox Chapter, Pres: Dr. Palmer W. Fant, Rte. 1, Box 578, Independence 23448 Sec; LTC Guy W. Halsey, Rte. 3, Box 27, Independence 24348

George Mason Chapter, Pres: Royal Hartenberger, 4703 Taney Dr., Alexandria 22304 Sec: Halsey Dean, 7816 Birnam Wood Dr., Mc-

Thomas Nelson, Jr. Chapter, Pres: Michael Jones, 110 White House Dr., Poquoson 23662 Sec: David L. Willingham, P.O. Box 752, Langley AFR 23665

Norfolk Chapter, Pres: Wilmer M. Peiers, 3320 Kemp Lr., Chesapeake 23325 Sec: William J. Lassiter, 5612 Ranger St., Virginia Beach

Patrick Henry Chapter, Pres: Russell L. Law, Jr., Rte. 1, Box 39C, Amherst 24521 Sec: Robert McClintock, 106 Sunset Dr., Amherst 24521 Richard Henry Lee Chapter, Pres: Benjamin Humphreys, Rte. 1, Box 253, White Stone 22578 Sec: David W. Pinkerton, Rte. 1, Box 396,

Richmond Chapter, Pres: James A. Suddeth, 11841 Bondurant Dr. Richmond 23236 Sec: Robert J. Agnew, 4307 Cary Street Rd. Richmond 23221

Rockbridge Volunteers Chapter, Pres: Gerald F. Eggleston, 302 Jackson Ave., Lexington 24450 Sec: Col. Edward L. Claiborn, 7 Coe St., Lexington 24450

George Washington Chapter, Pres: LC Peter W. Petrotti. 8301 E. Boule vard Dr., Alexandria 22308 Sec: William P. Pope, 8137 Carleigh Pkwv., Springfield 22152

Williamsburg Chapter, Pres: Reginal B. Beane, 214 Queen's Dr. W., Williamsburg 23185 Sec: Grant E. Mouser III. 114 Clara Croker Williamsburg 23185

#### WASHINGTON SOCIETY

Lancaster 22503

Pres: Charles R. Hough, 5054 - 44th Ave., N.E., Seattle 98105 Sec: Robert J. Berkley, 4403 - 192nd Pl., S.E., Issaquah 98027-9305 Trustee: Dr. Vance E. Senter, 12233 9th Ave., N.W., Seattle 98177 Alt. Trustee: Charles R. Hough, 5054 - 44th Ave., N.E., Seattle 98105

#### Alexander Hamilton Chapter, Pres: Richard A. Seiber, 5323 - 97th Ave. Tacoma 98467 Sec: Kenneth W. Leavens, 5304 - 90th St. F. Tacoma 98446

Cascade Centennial Chapter, Pres: Maurice L. Greiner, 1329 - 229th Pl N.E., Redmond 98053 Sec: Dr. Francis A. M. Bryant, 1796 Bellevue Wy., N.E., Bellevue 98004

Seattle Chapter, Pres: James O. Wood, 7525 S. 135th St., Seattle 98178 Sec: Alston M. Daniels, 12109 S.E. 47th St., Bellevue 98006 Spokane Chapter, Pres: Richard Howard, Rte. 2, Box 26, Lamont 99017 Sec: John C. Ellinson, N. 6827 Fotheringham, Spokane 99208

#### WEST VIRGINIA SOCIETY

Pres: David G. Webb, Jr., 5315 Forest Hgts. Dr., Huntington 25705 Sec: John E. Smith, P.O. Box 103, South Point 45680 Trustee: Randall Rumberg, 1112 Shamrock Dr., Charleston 25314 Alt. Trustee: A. Neil Frye, Sr., 129 Upland Dr., Fairmont 26554 Capt. James Neal Chapter, Pres: Warren H. Campbell, Rte. 1, Box 426.

Belore. OH 45714 Sec: R. Ray Swick, P.O. Box 665, Parkersburg 26102 Daniel Boone Chapter, Pres: Leroy Meeker, 129 Maplewood Estates, Scott

Depot 25560 Sec: Randall Rumberg, 1112 Shamrock Dr., Charleston 25314

Fort Henry Chapter, Pres: John M. Moore, M.D., 6 Lynnwood Ave. Wheeling 26003 Sec: Robert R. Weiler, M.D., Shawnee Hills. Wheeling 26003

Gen. Adam Stephen Chapter, Pres: Charles F. Printz, P.O. Box 1647 Shepherdstown 25443 Sec: Gerald R. Arndt, 307 Warm Springs Ave., Martinsburg 25401

Gen. Andrew Lewis Chapter, Pres: Sterling Bishop, 1040 Madison Ave. Huntington 25704 Sec: Edwin C. Wade, Jr., 46 Camelot Dr., Hun-

George Rogers Clark Chapter, Pres: Paul E. Gordon, M.D., 907 Duff Ave Clarksburg 26301 Sec: Willis G. Tetrick, Jr., 102 Kenwood Pl., Clarksburg 26301

Greenbrier Valley Chapter, Pres: John McVey, RD 2, Box 195, Lewisburg 24901 Sec: Jimmie Coffman, Rte. 2, Box 187, Lewisburg 24901

#### WISCONSIN SOCIETY

Pres: LTC Thomas P. Curtis, 758 E. Day Ave., Milwaukee 53217 Sec: Crofton E. Thorp, Jr., 6821 W. Wisconsin Ave., Wauwatosa 53213 Trustee: William H. Roddis 2433 N. Wahl St. Milwaukee 53211 Alt. Trustee: Dr. Charles Nelson, 39 W. Church St., Evansville 53536

Capt. Hendrick Aupaumut Chapter, Pres: Dr. Carl Keen, 735 N. Westfield St., Oshkosh 54901 Sec: Paul A. Roth, 5520 St. Helena Rd., Juneau 53039

Elisha Raymond Chapter, Pres: Walter Smith, 3230 Meachem Rd., Racine 53405 Sec: William Myers, 2055 Carlisle Ave., Racine 53404 Gen. Tadeusz Kosciuszko Chapter, Pres: Jerry P. Hill, 5677 N. Consaul. Pl., Milwaukee 53217 Sec; Dair Stewart, 128 W. Glenview Ct.,

James Morgan Chapter, Pres: Maurice Van Hoesen Dann, 19055 Warwick Dr., Brookfield 53005 Sec: Robert L. Shearer, 1280 Spring Dr., Brookfield 53005

99N. Meguon 53092

Nathaniel Ames Chapter, Pres: B/G Richard Brund, N. 1862 Highway 80, Elroy 53929 Sec: Robert L. Granger, 2521 Bootmaker Dr. N., Beloit

#### WYOMING SOCIETY

Pres: Robert M. Anderson, P.O. Box 3586, Casper 82602 Sec: Darrell D. Jackson, 2932 Ridgecrest Dr., Casper 82601 Trustee: Charles E. Luxmoore, 1040 S. Thurmond St. Sheridan 82801. Alt. Trustee: Darrell Jackson, 2932 Ridgecrest Dr., Casper 82601

A directory is now available that itemizes

the 571 interments at the historic Sibley,

Missouri (Ft. Osage) Pioneer Cemetery,

thanks to a Harry S. Truman Chapter project

spearheaded by Compatriot and Mrs. Harry

Dexheimer. In all 445 markers were

thoroughly surveyed for data and photo-

graphed. Some of the graves go back to

An interesting aside is the fact that shortly

after the book was completed, mass van-

dalism took place, with several stones being

toppled, scattered and broken apart. With

the help of the directory and photo index,

the stones were accurately identified and

Copies of the directory have been distrib-

uted to various historical and genealogical

libraries, as well as to the National Society's

Library in Louisville. One is also on hand

at the Ft. Osage Museum for use by visitors

returned to their rightful position.

and historians

#### Chapter Furthering Americanism Pioneer Cemetery Graves Recorded

The Tennessee Society's Stones River Chapter, which serves the Murfreesboro area, in cooperation with the local DAR Col. Hardy Murfree Chapter is bringing Americanism to the city's school system.

For many years the National Society DAR has been sponsoring their Junior American Citizens Program, which is designed to teach children how to be a good citizen through better knowledge of how Government works, loyalty to our country



Chapter is helping this worthwhile effort through its Americanism Committee.

On George Washington's Birthday this year, Stones River Chapter Compatriot Robert A. Ragland presented a historical sketch to an aftershool class sponsored under the Extended School Program. Dressed as an Over Mountain Man, he discussed the equipment, uniform and weapons used by Patriots in the Battle of King's Mountain in 1780. This photo shows him as he appeared

and social responsibility. It has become a part of the city's Extended Schoolday Program that was launched in the mid-1980s to provide a wide variety of educational projects for youngsters whose parents are at work when school lets out. Over 1,000 students from seven schools are currently enrolled. ESP is virtually self-supporting for fees are charged. The Stones River

in a vidotape taken at the time.



ancestors identified by name and birthplace.

#### ALABAMA SOCIETY (7)

Marvin Nathaniel Andrews, Jr., 134949; Hanschrist Carlock Charles Albin Jennings, Jr., 134812; William Jennings, VA James Leonard Owens, Sr., 134813; Martin Key, Sr., VA Paul Avery Pate, 134811; Martin Key, Jr., VA William Pafford Tate, 134673; William Smith, GA Robert Andrew Varnon, 134863; John Crumley, VA Virgil Joseph Wynne, 134745; William Wynne

#### ALASKA SOCIETY (3)

Dr. Stuart Otis Denslow, 134909; Charles Denslow, CT John Jerome Eubank, Jr., 134910: Jonathan Taylor, NY Jack Lee Grigsby, 134911; John Willicockson, Sr., PA

#### ARIZONA SOCIETY (10)

Shirley Milo Allen, 134950; Zenas Allen, MA George Winfield Beyea, 134674; Peter Beyea, NY Glen Fremont Clark, 134983; Cornelius Stiphen, MA D. Michael Egan, 134984; Abner Mundell, PA Bradley Jay Kowalczyk, 134747; Abner Mundell, PA Jeffrey Jay Kowalczyk, 134746; Abner Mundell, PA George Delbert Kuhlman, 134985; John Potter, MA Louis Anderson Miller, Jr., 134986; Matthias Steelman, NJ Louis Anderson Miller, Sr., 134766; Matthias Steelman, NJ Sidney Van Horne Upjohn, 134675; Isaac Van Horne, PA

#### ARKANSAS SOCIETY (4)

Benjamin Luther Atkinson, 135074; Samuel Smith, Jr., NC H. Clay Hansen, 134912; Jacob Stephens, VA Roy Lenard Walker, 134913; George Walker, Germany James Ira Whitten, 135075; John Puckett, VA

#### CALIFORNIA SOCIETY (34)

**SUMMER 1990** 

Darrell Frank Arena, 134572; Ichabod Franklin, Jr., MA Arthur William Barrett, Jr., 134642; James McBurney, Scotland Richard Hoag Breithaupt, Jr., 134573; John Hubbell, Sr., CT Steven Edwin Bridges, 134676; Zebediah Dewey, MA Mark Randal Chase, 134711; Josiah Chase, MA Roger W. Chase, 134571; Josiah Chase, MA Harold Lloyd Coleman, 134748; Thomas Camp, VA Osborne Stickney Cox, 134987; Andrew Wright, MA Jeffrey Abbott Cushing, 135076; Job Cushing, MA Clifford Henry DuBreuil, 134988; Ebenezer Carpenter, Sr., NH Jerry Thomas Estruth, 134989; William Dorland, NJ Byron Henry Evans, 134915; Eleazer Fuller, MA Ward Arthur Fredericks, Jr., 135077; Isaac Delamater, NY Rolf Llyr Grumme, 135150; Eliab Eggleston, CT Robert Alan Harvey, M.D., 134864; Thomas Ayres Tobe Clifford Herz, 134639; John Hart, NJ Paul Edward Mancini, 134990; John Anderson, VA Bruce Alan McPherran, 134991; Andrew McPherran, PA Mark LeRoy McPherran, 134992; Andrew McPherran, PA Keith Wayne Miles, 134641; Thomas Amis, NC Marc Jesse Moniz, 134993; Daniel Stockwell, Jr., MA Ray David Reynolds, 134994; Joseph Kent, CT Gregory Alan Rich, 134767: John Hays, Ireland Randall David Risley, 134865; Eli Risley, Sr., CT Fredrick Dean Schrader, 134709; Stephen Alexander, Ireland Stephen Douglas Schrader, 134710; Stephen Alexander, Ireland homas William Schuyler, 134677; John Donaldson, Ireland Joseph Noel Scott, 135078; Noah Taft, Jr., MA W. Leonard Shafer, 135079; John Bailey, VA Roy Ernest Shelor, Jr., 135080; Daniel Shelor, PA Gordon Russell Speck, 134914; Jacob Barr, PA Brian Christopher Tryon, 134640; John Hart, NJ Darrell Eugene Williams, 134995; Stephen Fuller, Jr., CT Robert Leslie Wilson, 135034; John Dennis

#### COLORADO SOCIETY (4)

Paul Brook Brown, 134574; George Troutman, PA Jacob Granville Jefferies, 134678; Jonas Brigham, Jr., MA Eugene Watson Standish, 134951: Thomas Standish, CT Barlow Miles Westcott II: 134643: Stukely Westcott. RI

#### CONNECTICUT SOCIETY (7)

George Clive Alvord, 134866; John Hutchinson Buell, CT Andrew Rice Cameron, 134712; Hopson Beebe, CT David Richard Cameron, 134917; Hopson Beebe, CT Thomas John Haley 134996: Hubbard Burrows Kenneth Duane Roach, 135035; Benaiah Stone, CT Roger Bartram Sherwood, 134575; Daniel Dimon, CT Glenn Eugene Winn, 134916; Jonathan Johnson, CT

#### **DELAWARE SOCIETY (4)**

Ralph James Dewey, 134576; Constant Church, RI Harry J. Harding, 134867; Joseph Mendenhall, PA William Henry Miller III, 135081; Andrew Higgins, PA Douglas Gordon Twitchell, 134713; Moses Thomas II, PA

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY (4)

George Scholev Hartman, 134803; Eleazer Williamson, PA Dudley LeRoy Herndon, 134804; William Herndon, VA William Paul Ketchpaw, 134802; Ichabod Bartlett, CT James Dwey O'Brien, 134805; William Pullen, VA

#### FLORIDA SOCIETY (44)

Edward Kenyon Armour, 134921; Belcher Hancock, MA Richard Carlyle Bennett, 134714; Alexander Bennett, NJ Willet A. R. Boyer, 134868; John Hannah Brooks, GA Robert Cheetham, 134769; Henry McClain, PA Barrus Gwynn Clemons, 135111; Ansel Ferrell, NC Jack B. Conley, 135113; John Mullins, VA William Huntley Davis, 134997; Lemuel Hatch, NC Francis Caldwell Dean, 134908; Isaac Dean, MA William Christian Everett, 134981; Thomas Massie, Jr., VA William Vance Ferguson, Jr., 134768; John Hanna Brooks, GA Henry Monroe Flanagan, 134920; Benjamin Hall, MA Elmer Richard Gardenhire, 134770; Jacob Gardenhire, PA Richard Clay Gardenhire, 134771; Jacob Gardenhire, PA George Forrest Ham, 134579; Peleg Heath Loren Vincent Hamilton, Jr., 134645; Levi Ayers, NJ Warner Benjamin Harrison, 134919; Abel Catlin, CT Ronald Allen Herring, Jr., 134749; Richard Herring, NC Robert Roy Hisey, 134716; Patrick Logan, Ireland Frank Wolcott Holt, 134952; Daniel Holt, CT Barry Charles Hunter, 134870; Meschack Michener Larry Huntley, 135036; Richard Harris Huntley, CT Gregory Charles Lawrence, 135037; James Lawrence Judson Duley Lincoln, 134680: Otis Lincoln, MA Jonothon Morris Little, 135112; Joseph McBridge, Ireland Ronald St. Alban Lum, 134679: Israel Lum, NJ George William Maxham, 134816; Moses Whipple, MA Dale Bruce Mowry, 134818; Peter Whitmer, Germany James Franklin Organ III, 135038; John Clark, PA David Allen Orsburn, 134998; Samuel Rogers Thomas Raymond Osterhoudt, 134577; Gysbert Krom, NY Randall David Partin, 135039; Samuel Smith, PA Charles Curtis Poteet III, 134814; Jacob Gardenhire, PA Robert Boyd Poteet, 134815; Jacob Gardenhire, PA John Albert Sharef, 134869; Andrew Belcher, MA Anderson Vance Showen, 134918; Salathiel Goff, Germany Eugene Franklin Snediker, 134772; Isaac Snedeker, NY Randolph Spears, 134715; Jacob Spear, MA George Hamilton Thompson, Jr., 135116: Daniel Thomson William Thomas Walker II. 134644: Elisha Walker, VA

Cpt. Kenneth Ray Ward, 134817; Moses Endecott, Sr., NJ Roy Alexander Wasson, 135114; Elihu Murray, MA Carlton Curry Whitehead, 134578; Francis Whelchel, Sr., Holland

Wayne Alonzo Wilson , 134999; William Whinery, PA George Thomas Youstra, 135115; Ephraim Root, Sr., NH

#### **GEORGIA SOCIETY (37)**

Eugene Francis Baldwin, Jr., 134872; David Baldwin, VA Robert Van Blackwell, 135117; William Thomas, VA James Farl Carter 134672 Richard E. C. Dayhuff, 134871; Thomas Banks, VA Oliver Houston Endsley III, 134723; William Cromartie, Sr., Oliver Houston Endsley, Jr., 134588; William Cromartie, Sr.,

Robert William Farrigan, 134717; Seth Pomeroy, MA Leonard Earnest Garrard, 134591; George Rutledge, Ireland Mark Lewis Goodwin, 134722; James Malcolm, VA Benjamin Ford Holmes III. 134580: John Stovall, Sr., VA James Stevens Holmes III. 134584: John Stovall, Sr., VA Marshall William Hunter, 134819; James Malcom, VA Patrick Winston Hunter, 134777; James Malcom, VA Tinnie Glynn Jackson, 134750; James Malcom, VA Frank Laslie Kimbrough, 135118; Daniel Goggans, VA William Warner King, 134873; Isaac Van Cleef, NY Brian Anthony Leto, 134581; Josiah Sparks, MD Richard Holland Lowther, Jr., 134776; John Guerry, Sr., SC William Edward Lowther III. 134775; John Guerry, Sr., SC William Leon Martin, 134773; Henry Shofner Dr. Gilbert Orson Maulsby III. 134589; Cary Cox. VA James Franklin Panter, 134646; Michael Rudisill, Germany George Edward Pinckney, 135119; Thomas Bloodworth, NC Robert Howe Pinckney IV, 135120; Thomas Bloodworth, NC John Hector Ralls, Jr., 134590: Thomas Cooper, VA Richard Stephen Reagin, 134587; Drury Pace, GA Thomas Gaby Reagin, 134586; Drury Pace, GA Wallis Edwin Reagin, 134585; Drury Pace, GA John Elwin Stell, 134582; John Stell, England John Elwin Stell, Jr., 134583; John Stell, England Robert Sherwood Stubbs II. 134718: Josiah Ober, Jr., MA Robert Sherwood Stubbs III, 134719; Josiah Ober, Jr., MA Michael Richmond Tate, 134721; Phillip Hamman, Germany James Harvey Telford, Jr., 134720; Joel Dean, NC Thomas Benjamin Tigner, Jr., 134774; Phillip Tigner, VA Harrison Davenport Watts IV, 134953; Absolom Bedell, NC Walden Racy Wells, 134751; James Malcolm, VA

#### HAWAII SOCIETY (6)

Dirk Lewis Burlingame, 134753; Phillip Burlingame, RI William Gerald Burlingame, Jr., 134752; Phillip Burlingame, RI Randolph William Fuller, 134754; Cornelius Genung, NJ Arthur Cunningham Hyde, 134592; Garret Vanmeter, WV Gary Lee Johnson Kilthau, 134647; Abraham Remsen, NY Ronald William Parkhurst, 134681; Hugh Parkhurst

#### IDAHO SOCIETY (1)

Denton Day Shaw, 134682, Joshua Remington, MA

#### ILLINOIS SOCIETY (34)

Matthew Vaughn Billingsly, 135040; Daniel Highsmith, VA Michael Andrew Billingsly, 135041; Daniel Highsmith, VA Ricky Lynn Catt, 134597; Caleb Haynes, CT John Edwin Clark, 134594; Thomas Watson, Ireland Ralph William Colver, 134820; Charles Colver, CT James Richard Cromeenes, 135082: Robert Clanahan, England Paul Calvin Daron, 135042: Johan Adam Daron, France Irving Lee Dilliard, 134598: Noah Look, MA David William Dodds, 134875; Andrew Zirkle, PA Robert Key Drinnon, 134595; Benjamin Johnson, MD Robert Key Drinnon, Jr., 134596; Benjamin Johnson, MD Courts Edward Ferris, 134599; Peter Armentrout, VA Gregory Allen Jackson, 134874; Benjamin Goble, NJ Randy Allen Knapp, 134806; Shadrack Pierson, Sr., VA Lawrence Jay Leiper, 134687; James Leeper, Ireland William Robert Magill, 135043; Othniel Looker, NY Donald LaVerne Miller, Sr., 134685; Consider Brockway, NY Judge Richard Henry Mills, 134593; John Mills, Sr., MD William Gene Millsap, 134686; Caleb Haynes, CT David Lee Musgrave, 135044; Henry Holladay, PA James Arthur Neese, 135045; John Scott, VA Christopher Bell Pappageorge, 135121; Adam Millspaugh, NY Martin Anthony Pataky, 135151; Matthias Weaver, Sr., VA Charles Robert Pemberton, 135046; William Pemberton, VA Fred Henry Prather, 134876; John Prather Otto Allison Prier, Jr., 135047; William Garrard, VA Terry Lee Ridgley, 135048; Westall Ridgley, Jr., MD Brent Allen Roberts, 134809; Andrew Johnson, VA Floyd Winfield Rosborough, 134683; Alexander Rosborough,

# New Members

Continued

Savilla Shipman Rosborough, 134684; Alexander Rosborough, Ireland John Grube Shuman, 135149 William Lee Snyder, 135049; Jacob Snider, VA Craig Owen Weber, 134638; James McKamy, VA Robert Jerry Wilcoxen, 135050; John Willcockson, PA

#### **INDIANA SOCIETY (13)**

Howard Elmer Alexander, 135083; Jonathan Lindley, NC Thomas Wayne Atkinson, 134877; Nicholas Hostetler Earl Bartlett, 134954; Elisha Ford, VA James Noble Butler, 134570; Benjamin Butler, PA Donald R. Butterfield, 134878; Samuel Haycraft, VA Roger Wayne Cutshall, 134879; Hezekiah Applegate, NJ Carl Morris Fisher, 134569; James B. Mahorney, VA David Michael Hayworth, 134893; Nicholas Day Amos, MD Stephen Douglas Hayworth, 134923; William A. Selby, MD Morris Reel, 134568; Robert McCoy, VA Capt. David W. Smith, 134922; John Syder, PA Albert Winfield Sublett, 134688; Abraham Sublett, VA Gerald Aloysius Sullivan, Jr., 135051; Jonathan Garnsey, CT

#### IOWA SOCIETY (1)

Jeffrey Donald Deitering, 134724; Phineas Keith, MA

#### KANSAS SOCIETY (10)

Gale Dean Beck, 135154; James Oglesby, MD Jerry Junior Bredwell, 135052; Yelventon Bredwell, VA Gerald Stephen Eller, 135152; Nathaniel Vannoy, NC John Grant Flick, 135053; David Carnahan, Ireland Philip Ellis Flick, 135054; David Carnahan, Ireland LeRoy Lewis Neeley, 135153; David Neeley, PA John Paul Olive, 134648; Douwe Taulman, NY Donald Franklin Phillips, 134649; George Graham, NJ J. B. Walker, Jr., 134600; Charles Eads, MD Clarence Melvin Wood, Jr., 134601; Squire Boone, PA

#### **KENTUCKY SOCIETY (12)**

Thomas Donald Atwood, 134602; Moses Allen Lawrence Ray Carmichael, 134924; Duncan Carmichael, Jr., Scotland

Leon Emory Denison II, 135000; William Bell, NC Raymond Paul Deweese, 134880; Jacob Sowder, Sr., PA Shawn Ballard Futrell, 134650; Thomas Futrell, NC John Malcolm Gibson II, 135055; Joel Gibson, VA James Edward Higgins, Jr., 134821; Robert Poor, VA Robert Coblin Hume, 134881; Henry Hastings, Sr., CT Robert Louis Kasting, D.M.D., 135001; James Ellis, MD Vernon Edward Masters, 135002; Baruch Prather, MD Claud Montgomery Reeves, 135122; Seward Poland, MA Jay Eliot Montgomery Reeves, 135123; Seward Poland, MA

#### **LOUISIANA SOCIETY (7)**

Marc Ellis Bratton, 134928; Nathan Culver, MD Allan Matthew Lazarus, 134755; Pierre Roy, MO Stephen Mark Lazarus, M.D., 134925; Joseph Duplassy, IL Darrell Joseph McClung, 135155; Charles McClung, PA Thomas Habersham Setze, 134926; Philip Livingston, NY Philip Andrew Westbrook 135003; John Hamilton, VA James McCrorry Willson, Jr., 134927; Amos B. Strange, VA

#### MAINE SOCIETY (3)

William Hervey Kimball, Jr., 135084; Joseph Kimball, ME Peter Alan Osgood, Sr., 134929; Aaron Osgood, MA William Woodrow Wells, Jr., 135085; Timothy Parker

#### MARYLAND SOCIETY (9)

J. R. Maxwell Alston, Jr., 134726; John Thompson, NC George Frederick Brigham, Jr., 134778; Edward Brigham, MA Victor Lawrence Crawford, Jr., 134606; William Samuel Johnson, CT

David Hammett, 134604; Richard Hammett, MD John Henry Hammond, Sr., 134603; Philip Hammond, MD Thomas Alan Mead, 134690; Caleb Mead, CT Merle Rawlings Nelson, Sr., 134605; Thomas King Nelson Tom Niel Rasmussen, 134691; Christopher Trovinger, Germany John William Simpson, 134725; Gottfried Goodyear, PA

#### **MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY (6)**

George E. B. Brooks, 134930; Jonathan French, MA



A delegation of SARs from the District of Columbia Society and President General James R. Westlake visited the Washington office of Vice President Dan Quayle in April to present him with an official SAR Centennial Medal. The VP is a member of the Indiana Society. Participating in the ceremony were (from left): Past President Lowell Hammer, PG Westlake, VP Quayle, President Rev. Henry Tuttle and Awards Chairman Wesley Roberts.

Neil Taylor Crockett, 135056; Ebenezer Eastman, NH Gilbert Vinton Hallock, 134651; John Vinton, MA Brian Reuben Hubbard, 134931; Jonathan Ring, MA Joseph Peter Roberts, Jr., 134822; Joshua Burnham, MA Glenn David Tryon, 135124; John Hart, NJ

#### MICHIGAN SOCIETY (7)

Keith Gordon Calkins, 134933; Durkee Calkins, CT Richard E. Gillard, 134934; Daniel Brown, NY Stephen Elliott Hack, Sr., 134652; John George Pfrimmer, France

John Robert Lord, 134779; Ephraim Kempton, Jr., MA David Roger Orth, 135004; Johann Henrich Orth LTJG Donald F. Potter, Jr., 134932; Robert Young James Hall Richards, 134935; Jacob Dings, NY

#### MINNESOTA SOCIETY (3)

Dr. Roy F. House, Jr., 134936; Andrew Creswell, SC Glenn Edward Martell, 134937; Lemuel Gilbert, MA Leon Gordon Smith, 134823; John Grant

#### MISSISSIPPI SOCIETY (15)

Matthew Scott Atkinson, 134955; Richard Taliaferro, VA Richard Cooley Burdick, 134653; William Steen, Ireland Dr. W. Michael Campbell, 134882; Stephen Reuben Turner, VA John Robert Dakin, 135005; John Caller, VA William Calhoun Finch, Sr., 134956; Soloman Lee, NC Harold Clyde Fisher, 135086; William Bromley Benn Linn Hart, 135006; Fleet Cooper, Sr., PA Felix Jerome Lann, Jr., 135057; Isaac Land Thomas Sims McCaskey, 135087; Calvin Spencer, CT Edward Russell McCoy, 134938; James Olive, England Lannis Faver Plummer, 134654; John Stegall, VA David Oliver Puckett III, 135125; Westwood Armistead, VA Hugh Henry Rather, Jr., 134756; Hugh Montgomery, Ireland John Stevenson Smart, 134826; Andrew Feaster, Sr., Switzerland

#### MISSOURI SOCIETY (17)

Richard Hendrix Bartlett, 134824: Alexander Porter, Ireland Benjamin Orlan Cooley, 134656; Joseph Lenox Landers. MA Ralph Clifford Cordell, 134757; James Moore, NJ William Eugene Dice, 134727; William Ward, MD Laurence Paul Emrie, 135156; Ambrose Emery, MA Donald Lynn Huggins, 135058; John Cooper John Robert Lowther, 135088; Ezekiel Crank, NJ David Ryland Mudd, 135126; George Fall, MA Lawrence William Mudd, 135127; George Fall, MA Paul P. Polly, 134825; Edward Polly, VA Glenwood Burnett Poston, 134939; Peter Hanger, Jr., VA Jack Addison Reese, Jr., 135128; David Reese, Sr., Wales Jon Otie Reese, 135129; David Reese, Sr., Wales Wilbur Ross Scott, 134957; John Chilton, VA Harold Rice Sears, 134607; Judah Sears, MA Robert Ira Sears, 134608; Judah Sears, MA The Rev. Ira Lee Ward, 134655; Joseph Waugh, Jr., CT

#### **MONTANA SOCIETY (2)**

Kent Rodgers Vesser, 134958; John Hopkins, Ireland Theodore Thomas Williams, 134959; Ebenezer Williams, NJ

#### **NEBRASKA SOCIETY (2)**

Martin Wayne Beerman, 135089; Dan Blackman, CT Leonard William Bird, 135007; Thomas Butler, VA

#### **NEVADA SOCIETY (1)**

Robert Eugene Finley, 134758; Charles Findley, Scotland

#### **NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY (4)**

George Elton Burgess, Jr., 134609; Ebenezer Burgess, MA Amos Fairfield, 134940; Thomas May, MA John Peabody Marsh, 134883; Benjamin Peabody, MA Richard Craig Wright, 134941; John Wright, Jr., MA

#### **NEW JERSEY SOCIETY (9)**

John Mansell Blumers, 134694; Moses Harriman, MA George Michael Conway, Jr., 134692; Abraham Osborn, NJ William Hassler Cowell, 134828; Samuel Cowell, MA William Whitney Curtis, 135130; Abraham Osborne, NJ Gary Frederick Du Bois, 134657; Peter DuBois, NJ John Gardner Ehlers, 135090; John Rogers, CT Kenneth Preston Hoover, 134695; John Funk, PA Robert William Johnson, 135091; Samuel Johnson, CT Harrison Philip Lindabury III, 134693; Samuel Potter, Sr., NJ

#### **EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY (NY) (17)**

Murray Lee Aldrich, 134884; Stephen Aldrich, RI Lawrence Patrick Borst, 134611; Francis Triplett, VA Jeffrey Asa Candee, 135131; Jeffrey Amherst Barney, MA Kevin Irving Candee, 135132; Jeffrey Amherst Barney, MA Gregory David Chambers, 135096; Daniel Outwater, NY Robert Banford Chellis, 134658; Timothy Chellis, MA Peter Halpin, 134885; Peter Langley, RI Drew Francis Horrell, 134614; James Horrell, PA Robert James Jacoby, 134615; John George Laubach, Germany Douglas Crane Metz, 135095; Abraham Metz, PA James I. Moore, Jr., 135093; Jonathan Terwilliger, NY John Hidlay Moore, 135094; Jonathan Terwilliger, NY Dr. Frederick B. Remington, 135092; Stephen Remington, CT Donald Eugene Rutter, 134610; Jonathan Seaman. NY Mark Andrew Spence, 134659; John Corl, NY David Alan Wiser, Sr., 134612; Daniel Toll Clute, NY James Billings Wiser, 134613; Daniel Toll Clute, NY

#### NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY (8)

George Weyland Atkins, Jr., 135008; Matthew Markland, NC Jerry Thomas Feltman, 134728; John Palmer, VA Michael Hampton Henderson, Jr., 134616; Matthew James, NC Roland Jackson Howard, 134887; James Howard, NC William Calvin Jones, Jr., 134660; Henry Avery, VA James Maurice May, 134886; John May James Harris Northrop, 134829; Daniel Bernard James Joel Palmer, 134661; John Palmer, VA

#### OHIO SOCIETY (34)

William Robert Ackley, 134617; William Barton, RI Charles Eugene Beaschler, 135097; William Brown, England Robert James Blosser, 135009; Michael Simon, MD Victor L'Berger Brown, 134697; Jonas Roush, VA

Grant Lynn Collins, 134830; Daniel Murray, CT Roger Martin Cooley, 134759; Noah Cooley II, MA Robert Webster Core, 134835; Solomon Newton, MA Michael Charles Cupp, 135010: Henry Hirt Landis Richard George Darst II, 135011; William Bickett, England Michael Peter Dussell, 135012; William Bickett, England Warren Jay Gardner, 135098; John Stevenson, Ireland Jerry D. Wayne Goble, 135013; Christian Gobble. PA John Taylor Herald, D.D.S., 135014; Christian Gobble, PA Dwight Humphrey Holt, 135015; Benjamin Blodgett, CT Herbert Charles Huddle, 135016; George Hottel, Europe Damon Lee Hughes, 135099; James Cessna Charles Richard Klosterman, 135059; Henry Champion, CT Nicholas H. Koelkebeck, 134700; George Shillito, Ireland Gary George Lesnet, 134696; Frederick Briner, Germany Richard Paul McFeaters, 134618; George Ross, DE James William Mueller, 135017; William Bickett, England Ronald Thomas Plessinger, 134698; Conrad Plessinger Capt. Shawn H. Potter, 135033; Phineas Whitney, MA David Leo Rieder, 134699; John Bickel, PA Douglas Kent Shoup, 135100; Abraham Alexander, Sr., England Danny Charles Smith, 134831; Hezekiah Ford VI, MA Dennis E. Solomon, 134836; Henry Salmon, PA Wayne Murray Spray, 134701; Mathew Starbuck, MA Harry A. Wagner, 134834; John Wagoner, PA Ray D. Wagner, 134832; John Wagoner, PA Thomas E. Wagner, 134833; John Wagoner, PA Douglas Alan Westfall, 134889; Joseph Wilkinson Dirk Gregory Wood, M.D., 134888; Sylvanus Tuttle, NJ

Richard Stedman Brownell, 134982; Nicholson Ward, RI

#### OKLAHOMA SOCIETY (4)

James Loren Clark, 134942; William Heath, VA Paul Dustin Gunter, 134810; John Gunter, Sr., VA Toland Dwight Mitchell, Jr., 134662; Thomas Taylor, Ireland Joseph McHutchon Sears, 134943; Thomas Craven, PA

#### **OREGON SOCIETY (4)**

Leslie Robert Brown, 135018; Samuel Wheeler Charles Vincent Dreisbach, 134807; John Dreisbach, Germany Daniel Lee Froehlich, 134944; Daniel Jewett, MA James Harvey Ives, 134800; Lazarus Ives, CT

#### **PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY (49)**

Charles Harry Albert, Sr., 134837; Robert Traill Jeffrey Scott Amsler, 135019: Jacob Bieber, Germany Elden Ray Appel, 134625; Nicholas Beaver, Germany James Paul Barclay, 134892; John McAnulty, Jr., PA John Lawrence Burch III, 135060; Ebenezer Sprout, Sr., MA Craig Davis Carson II, 134624; Robert Carson, PA Walter Randall Catching, Jr., 134847; John Jackson, VA Joseph Gerald Clewell, Jr., 135020; Jacob Clewell, PA Robert William Clewell, 135021; Jacob Clewell, PA Donald Raymond Dodge, 134839; John Dodge, MA E. Paul Donahue, 135061; Zachariah Derrick, PA Paul Musser Etters, Jr., 134623; Phillip Moser William Donald Fisher, 134626; Peter Hosterman, PA Richard Andrew Fraser, 135062; John Ramsey, SC Ray Elvin Friedline. 134621; Ludwig Smith, Jr., PA Robert DeWard Fulton, 135133; Moses Rich, Sr., MA David Alan Gingras. 135063; George Gilpin, MD John Richard Gingras, 135064; George Gilpin, MD Franklin Ross Grove, Jr., 134840; Andrew Gohn Richard Loden Hale, 134891; James Loden, VA Gregory Rupert Hess, 134961; Latham Ingram, PA H. Steed Hockensmith, 135022; Daniel Stoy, England Warner Alton Hutchinson, Jr., 135023; William Torrey, CT David Hudson Hyatt, 134960; David McKinley, PA Parker Ingram, 134842; Leatham Ingram, PA Leon George Kircher, 134890; Nicholas Depew Delbert Allen Kolodziei, 134963; Thomas Thomas, NJ Eric Richard Kuhn, 134895; Ezra Parker, CT Robert Henry Martin, 135024; David Sayre, NJ Carl Cornelius McCallus, 134703; Benedict Lucas, Ireland Daniel Munn McNary, 135134; Thomas McNary, PA Harry Meixell, 134893; Jacob Strohl Neil Lloyd Miller, 134843; Henry Hess, PA Jeffrey Lee Morton, 134808; John Martin Mickley, PA James Edgar Musslewhite, 134844; Titus Theodore Barton, MA F. Wynne Paris, 134838; George Reiter, Germany Larry Dale Ream, 134619; David Crider, Germany John Rice Ritchey, 135025; Zachariah Rice, Germany Dr. James Morgan Robinson, 135065; Rezin Geer, CT homas Harold Ross, 134841; William Ross, Scotland Everett William Sechler, 134894; David Crider, Germany raig Philip Seebald, 134702; John Wetzel, Switzerland Dr. Francis R. Souder, 135026; Abraham Schwenk, PA Harry Pohlman Sprow, 134962; John Michael Walliser, Germany vid Clark Stahl, 134620; Henry Eugene Stahl, PA Stephen Thatcher Tingley, 134729; Lemuel Tingley, NJ

J. Milo Torrance, 134845; Hugh Torrance, Jr., Ireland David Keith Weyand, 134846; Dewalt Snyder, Germany Joseph William White, 134622; Thomas White, Ireland

#### **SOUTH CAROLINA SOCIETY (9)**

George Pierce Bell, Jr., 134730; James Fielder, VA
Bernard Oscar Bourne, 134848; John Dourdan Reeves, NC
John Potter Hazzard V, 134849; John Dordan Reeves, NC
Oly Ernest Lombard, 134731; William Zachary
William Wallace Shives, 134627; Hugh Wallace, Scotland
John Townsend Siffy, Sr., 134896; Arthur Simkins, VA
Phillip Allen Smith, 135101; John Mathews, NC
Walter Reimer Smith, 135102; John Mathews, NC
Jack Jolliffe Watts II, 134964; William Jolliffe, PA

#### TENNESSEE SOCIETY (13)

Russell Bishop Bailey, 134897; William Wright, Sr., VA Carlos DeWitt Bullock, 135066; Daniel Merwin, CT Jerry Lee Campbell, 134851; James Jordan, PA Jeffrey J. Campbell, 134733; James Buckley, Sr., VA John Hudson Campbell, 135103; James Buckley, Sr., VA James Edward Dougherty, 134852; John Hawkins, NC James Milton Jordan, 135067; Peter Luna, VA Elbert Ronald Key, 134965; John Carlock, Holland Larry Dale Poole, 134850; Ephraim Pool, SC John Edward Porter, 134635; Charles Shoemaker, PA David Young Proctor, Jr., 134732; Martin Richardson, VA Doyle Ernest Richardson, 134898; James Malcom, VA Jeffrey Doyle Richardson, 135104; James Malcom, VA

#### **TEXAS SOCIETY (57)**

Lee Abernathy, 135072; Samuel Harwell, Sr. Rex Gavin Baker, Jr., 134854: Charles Baker, VA Gary Walter Bates, 134969: Uzal Bates, NJ Roma Scott Rates 134968: Uzal Rates N.I. Kenneth Cary Bell, Jr., 135068; Thomas Jefferson, VA Noves Strout Bishop, Jr., 134967; John Crooke, MD Arlas Odron Cavett, 134668: Moses Cavett, PA William Earl Cooper, 135027; James Walling, Sr., VA Robert Holburn Cottle, 134970; Ebenezer Mayo, MA Robert Nelson Crews, 135069; Britain Duke, NC William Palmer Cunningham, 134902; Burwell Pope, NC Arthur Roman Dawkins, 134900; Adam Caperton, VA Kenneth Wesley Dawkins, 134901; Adam Caperton, VA T. Michael Dixon, 135137; Alexander Archer, Ireland Frank George Dowell, Jr., 134670; William Maxey, VA James Robert Early, 134735; Charles Gatliff, PA Richard Parks Edwards, Jr., 134705; Joseph Edwards, Jr., MD Robert Jim Edwards 135070: James Ferrel NC Richev Deane Evans, 134663; Robert Evans, MD Kelly Watt Fussell, 135105; Aaron Fussell, Jr., NC Vernon Lee Girdler, 134855; James Girdler Quin Harman, 134667; John Sevier, VA John Barron Harris, 134632; Joseph Waller, MD Earl Wayne Hassell, 135028; Thomas Barber, CT Joseph Bryan Howell, Jr., 134899; Joseph Howell, Jr., NC Franklin Flynn Hudson, 134634; Ancil Manley, VA William Vincent Jacobs, 135071; John Clark, MA Kenneth Edward James, Jr., 134734; John James Henry Marvin Jennings, 134669; William Jennings, VA David Brian Johnson, 134628; James Miller, Sr. James Reese Jones, 134704; Burrell Whittington, SC Robert Wilfred Kerstetter, 134966; Peter Lorentz, PA Guy Wayne Leach, 135106: George Holt, VA William Marshal Marrs II, 135157; Raymond Bedford, NJ George Malcolm Mayfield, 135138; Stephen Mayfield, NC Kindel Parker McNeill, 134706; William Fleming, Ireland Philip Charles Parrish, 135161; James Campbell, Scotland Rev. Ronald Dennis Poque, 135158; Thomas Splane, VA John Cade Ramsey, 134760; George Doherty, Ireland Nicholas Evan Sarantakes, 134633; Gilbert Van Deusen, NY George Phillip Slaughter, 135139; Ezekiel Slaughter, VA George Allen Slaughter, 135140; Ezekiel Slaughter, VA Julius Allen Slaughter, 135141; Ezekiel Slaughter, VA Irvin Lee Smith, 135160; Ely Anderson, NJ

# Make Tracks...

... to your nearest mailbox and send for the latest copy of the **free** Consumer Information Catalog. It lists about 200 free or low-cost government publications. Just send your name and address to:

Consumer Information Center Department MT. Pueblo, Colorado 81009 Franklin Ray Townsend, 134665; William Townsend Marion Charles Townsend, 134664; William Townsend Raymond Lawrence Townsend, 134666; William Townsend Frank Cecil Wilburn, 135162; David Woodall, VA Kevin Blanton Willhoite, 134630; John Salley, SC Robin Glenn Willhoite, 134631; John Salley, SC Steven William Willhoite, 134629; John Salley, SC Robert R. William Williams, 134853; William Davenport, VA Wiley Wayne Wilson, 135159; David Wilson, PA John Rogers Young, 135135; Charles M. Croxall, MD Leighton Felker Young, Jr., 135142; Charles M. Croxall, MD Leighton Felker Young III, 135143; Charles M. Croxall, MD Leighton Felker Young III, 135143; Charles M. Croxall, MD

#### UTAH SOCIETY (9)

William Paul Barron, Jr., 134761; Joseph Barron, MD Rt. Rev. George Edmonds Bates, 134903; Joseph Bates, NJ Leslie Gerald Bundy, 134764; Joshua Tanner, RI Paul Edward Carter, 134971; William Tabor, NC Richard Everett Carter, 134904; William Tabor, NC Gordon Bitner Hinckley, 134763; Nathaniel Hinckley, MA Lowell Leroy Madsen, 134762; John Young, MA Wallace Dixon Ward, 134905; Abel Johnston, NC John Crawford Wright, Jr., 134707; Daniel Shed, MA

#### **VERMONT SOCIETY (7)**

Phillip Mirten Coleman, 134801; John Coleman, MA James Arthur Reed Fisher, 135107; Jonathan Carley, MA Dennis Ray Rawson, 134945; Thomas Rawson, MA Jarome Bradford Rawson, 134856; Thomas Rawson, MA Ralph Winfred Rawson, 134671; Thomas Rawson, MA Timothy Ray Rawson, 134765; Thomas Rawson, MA

#### **VIRGINIA SOCIETY (35)**

Vernon Claude Allen, 134736; James Allen, Sr., VA Ronald Albert Atkins, 134972; Thomas Bowden, VA Edgar Miller Baber, 134858; Thomas Miller, MD William Philip Bennett, 134907; Samuel Kendrick, VA John Alvin Britton, 134974; Samuel Ferebee, NC John Walter Buck, 134862; Jonathan Buck, PA John Kent Cabaniss, 134636; Alexander Kelly, Ireland William Price Carter, Jr., 134861; Benjamin Peck, VA Neil McKay Chapin, 134637; Hiram Chapin, CT Don Morse Clark, 134737; Laurence Fischer, PA Scott Craig Cole, 135029; Thomas Harrison, Sr., VA Richard Thomas Connor, Jr., 134857; William Thompson, Ireland

Robert Bruce Cox, 134973; Andrew Hampton James Guy Deane II, 135108; John Dean, Sr., PA Donald Elbridge Dye, Jr., 135144; John Love, VA Christian D. Fauikner, 135030; Thomas Carpenter, MA Paul Ignatius Frazier, 134977; Frederick Fox, MD C. Fox Havs. 135031: Thomas Shannon, VA Elmer Clinton Hodge, Jr., 135145; William McLean, NC Leonard Lawrence Johnson, Sr., 134860; Lewis Hale, Sr., VA Noble Gerald Marshall, 135146; Samuel Claytor, VA C. Braxton Moncure, 134740: Benjamin Burgess, MD Charles Albert Nicholson, 135032: John Moore, NJ Robert Barry Owen, 135109; John Holly, VA Douglas Garrett Pons, 134739; Abraham Locke, MA Donald Floyd Reynolds, 134906; William Reynolds, VA John Lawrence Shideler, 134976; Peter Shidler, PA James Garfield Small, 134975; William Frazer, PA Wallace Dean Smith, Sr., 134859; Abraham Smith, Jr., NY Jeffrey Noell Sweeney, 135165; Cornelius Noell, Sr., VA Ralph Edwin Sweeney, Sr., 135163; John King Samuel Wiley Sweeney, 135164; Jacob Strickler, PA Russell Neal Terrell, 135147; James Bird, PA Robert Gifford Veselik, 135110; George Irish, RI Ted Ward, 134738; William Thompson, Ireland

#### **WASHINGTON SOCIETY (3)**

Andrew Joseph Jaeger, 134978; Christopher Stark, NY Daniel Richard Slaeker, 134946; Philip Klingensmith, Germany Willard Logan Sybert, 134741; Christopher Trubt, PA

#### **WEST VIRGINIA SOCIETY (5)**

Jones Atkins, Jr., 135073; Hezekiah Atkins, VA Richard Melvin Stenger, 135148; Conrad Stenger, Germany William Richard Tibbetts, Jr., 134947; William Davis, NJ Alton Gene Watson, 134979; William Lowther, VA Rev. Harold C. Zicafoose, 134708; Peter Thomas Hull, PA

#### WISCONSIN SOCIETY (5)

George Williams Gibbons, Jr., 134980; Jabez Warren, VT Payson Renwick Gould, 134948; John Zielley, NY Malcolm Lee Paine, 134744; Thomas Paine, MA Scott Donald Seelman, 134743; John Foote, CT Todd Ralph Seelman, 134742: John Foote, CT



A Warm and Very Special Invitation to All Compatriots, Regardless of Affiliation, Is Extended by These State Societies and Chapters:

#### ALABAMA

**Tennessee Valley Chapter.** Dinner meeting, 7:00 p.m., 2nd Tues. each month except June-August. For info about meeting place and program, call (205) 882-3481 or 881-3084.

**Tuscaloosa Chapter** meets first Wednesday monthly year-round at the University Club. Call C. J. Williams, Sec. (205) 758-8333.

#### ARIZONA

Cochise Chapter. Luncheon meeting at noon alternately in Bisbee and Sierra Vista second Saturday except July and August. Phone Fred E. Johnson (602) 432-5144.

Green Valley Chapter luncheon meeting noon first Wednesday except July, Aug, Sept. Phone Harold Elliott (602) 625-4662.

Palo Verde Chapter meets in Mesa for breakfast at 9:00 a.m. 2nd Sat. monthly except Jul-Aug. Phone Dale Harpster (602) 962-9208 or John Williams (602) 962-9208. Ladies welcome.

Phoenix Chapter meets every Tues. noon at "The Lunch Affair", 5221 N. Central Ave. For info. call Col. Wm. C. Korb, 947-1104 or John Durham, 860-0534.

Saguaro Chapter meets for breakfast on 3rd Sat. monthly except July & Aug. at 8:30 a.m., Lakes Club, 10484 Thunderbird Blvd., Sun City.

**Tucson Chapter.** Luncheon meeting at noon 3rd Saturday monthly except July & August. Phone Winston L. Smith (602) 299-2984.

#### CALIFORNIA

Oakland Chapter meets 7:05 p.m. fourth Monday in Jan., Mar., and Oct.; special events fourth weekend in Feb., May, and Sept. For location and info call (415) 654-3363.

Palo Alto Chapter meets on third Saturday monthly, noon luncheon, usually Hugo's Restaurant at Hyatt Rickeys, 4219 El Camino Real, Palo Alto. Special events are held elsewhere in Jan, Jul, Aug, Sep & Dec. For info call (408) 749-1776

Revere Chapter meets 6:30 p.m. 2nd Wed. in Jan., Mar., May, July, Sep., Nov. at JJ & Co., 2nd & G Streets, San Raphael. For info call (415) 461-9342.

Sacramento Chapter meets 3rd Friday (except July & Aug) 6:30 P.M. Dinner at Ramada Inn. Call 916/969-3197 for info. PLEASE COME!

San Diego Chapter. Meet 3rd Sat., monthly, noon luncheon, Admiral Kidd club, Harbor Dr. Ph. Sec. 296-3595. (No meeting June, July & Dec.)

San Fernando Valley Chapter — meets 6:30 p.m. last Monday of each month except December. Call 805-945-9071 for info.

San Francisco Chapter. Luncheon meeting at noon, last Thursday monthly, third Thursday in November (none in July, August, December) at Fort Mason Officers Club, San Francisco, home of National Congress 1989.

50

#### CONNECTICUT

General David Humphreys Branch #1, New Haven, CT meets 6:00 p.m. second Monday monthly October through May at Chuck's Steak House, Main Street, East Haven, CT off I-95. Call President Charles Wooding (203) 269-5752.

#### **FLORIDA**

**Boca-Deerfield Chapter.** Luncheon meetings 12:00 noon 3rd Thursday monthly throughout the year at American Legion Club, 3499 NW 2nd Avenue, Boca Raton, FL. For reservations and information please call Chapter Secretary Floyd D. May (305) 994-0072.

Brevard Chapter. Cocoa Beach — Luncheon Meetings, 3rd Sat. except July and August. SAR's Welcome. Reservations — Abram Thomas 407-

Caloosa Chapter. Fort Myers. Luncheon meeting at noon 2nd Wed. monthly, except Jun, July, Aug. Phone Sec. Nevin E. Salot (813) 334-6840.

Central Florida Chapter, Orlando. Luncheons 2nd Sat. Sept. thru May. Guests invited. Tel. Cecil Bothwell (407) 841-2827.

Clearwater Chapter. Luncheon or dinner meeting the 3rd Thursday each month except June, July, August and December. December meeting is 1st Thursday. For time, place and reservations, call Treasurer Carleton E. Fisher 536-9320.

**DeLand Chapter.** Luncheon meetings 11:45 a.m., 2nd Mon. monthly. Call 736-0567 for location

Fort Lauderdale Chapter. Luncheon meetings 12 noon, 2nd Thurs., monthly. The Tower Club. Phone (305) 943-9318 or 564-0308.

Jacksonville Chapter meets noon 3rd Thurs. Tel. & mail to John Ware, 4812 Palmer Ave., Jacksonville, FL 32210. Tel. (904) 387-5759.

**Lakeland Chapter.** Lunch mtgs, noon 3rd Sat. monthly except Jun, Jul, & Aug, Holiday Inn South. Info call 644-4011 or 533-3038. All welcome

Miami Chapter. Monthly meetings except July, September and February, are held on the Fourth Friday at Noon at the University of Miami Faculty Club, 1550 Brescia Avenue, Coral Gables, Florida 33124. Special observance Washington's Birthday (Feb.), 4th of July, Constitution Week (Sept.) and Veteran's Day (Nov.). Visiting SARs and Ladies welcome. Call LTC Frederick R. Snyder, Jr. (305) 261-4542 or 666-4528.

Naples Chapter meets at 11:30 a.m., the 1st Thursday of each month, except June, July, August & September at the Change of Pace Restaurant, 283 N. Tamiami Trail. Phone Pres. W. Earl Marlin (813) 775-7801 or Sec. Ross Obley (813) 501-1802

Ocala Chapter. Luncheon meetings at noon, 3rd Wed. monthly at Elks Club & Lodge, 2449 NE Silver Springs Blvd. President: Stan Evans (904) 351-0464; Secretary: Fred Turner (904) 732-7808.

Palm Beach Chapter meets 3rd Tuesday except Feb., Jul., Aug., Sep. at the Sailfish Club, 1338 North Lake Way, Palm Beach, FL, at noon. In Feb., the Annual Washington Birthday Banquet will be held on or about 22 Feb. For info. call Pres. Michael S. Huey (407) 694-2040.

St. Petersburg Chapter. Luncheon meetings 12 noon 2nd Sat. monthly except June, July & Aug. Special observance Washington's Birthday & Constitution Day. SAR's welcome. Phone 360-1357 or 821-7005.

Saramana Chapter, Sarasota. 813/497-1750.

Suncoast Chapter. Port Richey. Noon Luncheon 3rd Wed. except Jun-Aug. Guests welcome. Call Pres. Courtnay Crutcher (813) 934-3694 or Sec. Cpt. Mark Smith (813) 862-3314 for location.

Treasure Coast Chapter. Meeting 3rd Saturday every month (except Jun, July, August and September) at Vero Beach Inn, 4700 North A2A, Vero Beach, FL 32963. (Telephone 407-569-0309.) Social hour starts at noon. Meeting at 12:30. Compatriots, wives & guests welcome.

#### GEORGIA

Atlanta Chapter meets 12:00 noon, 2nd Friday each month, Holiday Inn I-85-Monroe Drive, 1944 Piedmont Circle, NE, Atlanta. Phone 255-4500 for additional information.

#### II I INOIS

CHICAGO Ft. Dearborn Ch. Luncheon Meetings at noon, Union League Club — 3rd Thursdays — Jan, Mar, May, Jul, Sep & Nov. (312) 427-0206.

#### **INDIANA**

Continental Chapter, Muncie. Dinner meetings in February, June, September, and November. Group observance of USA APPRECIATION SUNDAY on 3rd Sunday each October. Call Secretary Jack K. Carmichael (317) 282-2475 for details.

#### LOUISIAN

Galvez Chapter. Luncheon at noon, 4th Tuesday monthly at the University Club, 401 Market St., Shreveport. Except June, July, Aug., Dec.

George Washington Chapter. Luncheon meetings at 12:00 noon, on the second Thursday of every month, at the Pendennis Club, 115 University Place, New Orleans, Louisiana. SAR visitors welcome.

#### MASSACHUSETTS

Cape Cod Chapter holds luncheon meeting on 4th Sat. at 12:00 noon. Cleaver Restaurant, Orleans, except Jun-Jul-Aug. SARs & wives. DARs, CARs and guests invited. Call 888-5015 or 349-9592 for advice.

#### MISSOURI

Ozark Mountain Chapter, Springfield, meets 3rd Sat. monthly except Aug., Noon, Heritage Cafeteria, 1310 S. Glenstone. SARs, Wives, Guests. Call Pres. Lyndon Irwin (417) 742-4311.

#### NEBRASKA

Nebraska Society Annual Meeting February. Lincoln and Omaha Chapters meet 2nd Tues., monthly. Tel: (402) 466-2761 or (402) 451-2146.

#### NEVADA

Southern Nevada Chapter, Las Vegas, is holding a Breakfast Meeting at 9 a.m. every 2nd Satmonthly at Denny's Rest., Rancho Rd. & Sahara Ave.

#### **NEW MEXICO**

New Mexico Society will hold a Washington's Birthday Dinner on February 15, 1990. Contact LTC Horton Stickle, Secretary, at 884-5283.

Albuquerque Chapter meetings are held at the West O-Club, Kirkland Air Base at 11:30 AM. Luncheon planned for January 20, 1990. Contact LTC Horton Stickle, secretary, at 884-5283.

#### OHIO

Western Reserve Society, noon luncheon, 2nd Wed., Koran Mosque. Sept. through June, except Oct. evening. For info call Burton Printz: (216) 932-2819.

#### **PENNSYLVANIA**

Philadelphia-Continental Chapter. Meetings, luncheons, dinners, and functions monthly except July and August. Tel: SAR Hdqrs. (215) 688-4722, William G. Dorwart, Secretary, 435 E. Lancaster Ave., #214, Wayne, PA 19087.

#### **TENNESSEE**

Shelby Chapter, Brunswick, invites SAR members and their families to visit historic Davies Manor, 9336 Davies Plantation Road, headquarters for the Shelby Chapter, on Tuesday between one and four o'clock from May through October. For information contact John Edgar Taylor, Chapter President, 3903 Walnut Grove Road, Memphis, TN 38111 (901) 683-5658 or Mrs. Hillman Philip Rodgers, Chapter's Executive Secretary, (901) 386-0715.

#### TEXAS

**Dallas Chapter**, 8:00 a.m. breakfast meeting at Preston Center, Wyatt's Cafeteria each 2nd Sat. Visiting SARs most welcome.

Galveston Chapter meets second Saturday 0930 Breakfast on the Gulf. ALL SAR, DAR and ladies welcome. Phone Gordon R. Robinson, 409-763-1396.

Patrick Henry Chapter. Austin meets 3rd Sat. 11:30 a.m. Wyatt's Cafeteria. Hancock Center. Pres. Ross Sherman, 1807 Polo Road, Austin, TX 78703-3134.

Houston Chapter meets monthly for Dinner the 2nd Wed. except Aug. All SARs, their ladies, and DARs welcome. Phone for details — John P. Wolff, Phone 713- 771-0463.

San Antonio Chapter. Luncheon meeting, noon, 2nd Thursday, monthly, Earl Abel's Restaurant, 4200 Broadway at Hildebrand. Pres.: Col. Harry C. Long (512) 684-8723; Sec./Treas.: Tom Bresnehen (512) 822-1586.

#### VIRGINIA

Virginia Society. Office: 3600 West Broad Street, Suite 579, Richmond, VA 23230. Open Mon., Wed., & Fri., 9 A.M. to Noon. Visiting SAR's welcome. Tel: (804) 355-1776. Millard B. Souers, Secretary.

Fairfax Resolves Chapter, Annandale, meets at 7:30 p.m. on 2nd Thurs., Sept.-Apr. at George Mason Reg. Library, 7001 Little River Trnpke. Call Pres. Fletcher S. Vondersmith (703) 356-4991 or Richard E. Spurr, Sec. (703) 751-2829.

George Washington Chapter, Alexandria, 11 a.m. Luncheon usually 2nd Saturday Sep-May at the Cameron Station Officers Club. Phone 960-6468.

#### WASHINGTON

**Seattle Chapter.** 11:30 luncheon mtg. at Sand Point Navy Off Club 2nd Sat each month except Jun, Jul & Aug. SARs and spouses welcome.

#### WISCONSIN

James Morgan Chapter. Milwaukee. Luncheon Meeting 2nd Fri. monthly at Cudworth A. L. Post, 1756 N. Prospect Ave. SARs willkommen!

#### DATES TO REMEMBER

Trustees Meeting
Louisville, KY, September 28-29
1990 — National Headquarters

Trustees Meeting
Louisville, KY, March 1-2, 1991
National Headquarters

101st Annual Congress Kansas City, MO, June 15-19, 1991 Westin Crown Center

Trustees Meeting
Louisville, KY, September 27-28
1991 — National Headquarters

Trustees Meeting
Louisville, KY, March 6-7, 1992
National Headquarters

102nd Annual Congress Norfolk, VA, June 20-24, 1992 Omni Hotel

103rd Annual Congress Phoenix, AZ, June 12-16, 1993 Arizona Biltmore

104th Annual Congress New Orleans, LA, June 4-8, 1994 Inter-Continental Hotel

105th Annual Congress Louisville, KY, June, 1995

106th Annual Congress San Antonio, TX, June, 1996

# Missouri Society's "Letters" Program Being Implemented Across The Country

An article on page 32 of the Fall 1989 Issue of *The SAR Magazine* written by Missouri Society President Paul T. Butler detailed his Society's program of sending letters monthly to newspaper editors across the state. Chapters are responsible for covering the papers in their area, with each letter marking specific events of Revolutionary War history in a particular month and how they are relevant to contemporary America.

In the article Compatriot Butler offered to share the letters with anyone asking for them — as a means of promoting patriotism and at the same time informing potential members about the SAR. The initial packet of materials sent out in answer to requests contained 12 letters, one for each month. A growing number of Compatriots has asked for them. Here are some of the responses he has received:

Texas — "Your articles are terrific. I am sold on your suggested approach for excellent publicity via newspapers. Thank you for sharing with us."

Mississippi — "I enjoyed and appreciated the sample letter and article in the latest SAR magazine. This is a splendid idea"

California — "Like your and Sam's (Adams) ideas on 'letters to the editor'! Let me have it."

Virginia — "I think this is something I can put to immediate use. When I was President of the Virginia Society, my theme was, Let's Get to Be Better Known. Your material will fit into this theme perfectly."

**Vermont** — "You have come up with a great idea! We are working hard to get over the one-hundred mark. I am sure your idea will help."

Compatriot Butler has composed a new series of letters for use during his Society's 1990-91 year. They will deal with such subjects as the Bill of Rights, taxation without representation and religious liberty.

Those interested in adopting this excellent program are encouraged to contact Compatriot Butler at 2502 Utica, Joplin, MO 64801.

# Museum Exhibit Traces Revolution

"Let It Begin Here: Lexington and the Revolution" is the title of a new exhibit at the Museum of Our National Heritage in Lexington, Massachusetts. It takes visitors back to the events of April 19, 1775 and explains the causes and consequences of the War for Independence as seen through the eyes of some typical New Englanders.

Traced are the events from the end of the French and Indian War in 1763 through the Revolutionary War and the founding of a new Massachusetts government in the 1780s. Period settings on display include representations of a Boston merchant's office, a Lexington farmstead and a typical colonial meetinghouse.

The Museum, which is sponsored by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of the United States of America and dedicated to American history, is located at 33 Marrett Road, Lexington — at the corner of Route 2A and Massachusetts Avenue. Admission and parking are free. It is open every day at varying times.